

Molt

SECTION 1
SUMMARY



MEDICARE 1966

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE
SOCIAL SECURITY ADMINISTRATION
Office of Research and Statistics



PUBS
RA
412
.3
M433
1966 Sect.1

Health Insurance for the Aged, 1966

Publications in this series include:

Section 2—ENROLLMENT (Published 1969)

Section 3—PARTICIPATING PROVIDERS (Published 1970)

3.1: Participating Hospitals

3.2: Participating Home Health Agencies

Section 4—INPATIENT HOSPITAL CARE (in preparation)

4.1: Short-stay Hospital Utilization

4.2: Short-stay Hospitals—Diagnoses and Procedures

4.3: Psychiatric Hospital Utilization

4.4: Other Long-stay Hospital Utilization

Section 5—OUTPATIENT HOSPITAL SERVICES

(in preparation)

Section 6—HOME HEALTH SERVICES (in preparation)

Section 7—PHYSICIANS' AND OTHER MEDICAL SERVICES

(in preparation)

Section 1—SUMMARY

Persons on the ORS health insurance mailing list will be notified when the various sections are available for purchase through the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office.

RA
412.3
.M433
1966
sect.1
c.5

Health Insurance for the Aged, 1966

Section 1: Summary—Utilization and Reimbursement by Person

U.S. Library
02-07-13
SOC Security Divd.
Baltimore, Maryland 21244

Library of Congress Catalog Card Number 72-603793

☆ U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE:1971 O-442-262

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office
Washington, D.C. 20402 - Price 55 cents
Stock Number 1770-0163

Foreword

WITH THE enactment of the health insurance program for the aged (Medicare), it became possible for the first time to organize a continuing information system to report the use of health care services by older Americans. Since Medicare began, one of the basic tasks has been to process and pay claims for covered medical services submitted by or on behalf of more than 19 million persons who are entitled to hospital insurance benefits and more than 17 million persons voluntarily enrolled for supplementary medical insurance benefits. From this operation come data on amount, kind, and cost of medical services used by the aged.

This report is one of a series of publications designed to disseminate such data on a regular basis. It is the first in the series to provide statistical information on the *total* use of reimbursed services for each person insured under Medicare. To follow will be other reports in the series detailing information on utilization of medical care services. A listing of these reports appears inside cover. The reports are intended to give a comprehensive account of the amounts reimbursed under the program, the kinds of services paid for, and the variations in utilization and reimburse-

ment by age, race, and sex of the beneficiary, as well as his place of geographic residence. Such data will ultimately demonstrate the patterns of medical care in the United States for persons aged 65 and over. A fuller understanding of these patterns will contribute to improved health services not only for the aged but for the general population as well.

Many individuals in the Social Security Administration have assisted with the development of this series. The preparation of the reports is a function of the Division of Health Insurance Studies of the Office of Research and Statistics under the supervision of Howard West, director, and Aaron Krute, deputy director. Important contributions to the planning of this series were made by Lillian Guralnick. Contributions to the tabulation and presentation of the statistical content of this report were made by Irving Goldstein, Willard P. Hess, Charles G. Scott, and Bonnie Sue Collins. Text preparation was the responsibility of Harry L. Savitt and Milton C. Rossoff. Special acknowledgments for computer services are made to the Division of Health Insurance Statistical Data, Bureau of Data Processing and Accounts.

IDA C. MERRIAM,

Assistant Commissioner for Research and Statistics.

JULY 1971.



Contents

	Page
Foreword	iii
The Statistical System of the Medicare Program	vi
Utilization and Reimbursement by Person	ix
Summary	ix
Description of the Data	x
Characteristics of Persons Using Reimbursed Services	xii
Reimbursement Per Person Served	xv
Reliability of Estimates	xix
Provisions of the Law	xxiii
General Tables	
Notes	1-1
1.1 Summary of Utilization and Reimbursement by Region, Division, and State	1-2
1.2 Persons Served by Region, Division, and State, and Type of Service	1-3
1.3 Persons Served: Annual Rate per 1,000 Enrolled by Region, Division, and State, and Type of Service	1-4
1.4 Reimbursement by Region, Division, and State: Total Amount by Type of Service	1-5
1.5 Reimbursement per Person Served by Region, Divi- sion, and State: Average Amount by Type of Service	1-6
1.6 Reimbursement per Person Enrolled by Region, Divi- sion, and State: Average Amount by Type of Service	1-7
1.7 Persons Served by Region, Division, and State: Dis- tribution of Amounts Reimbursed	1-8
1.8 Persons Served by Region, Division, and State: Per- centage Distribution of Amounts Reimbursed	1-11
1.9 Summary of Utilization and Reimbursement by Age, Race, and Sex	1-14
1.10 Persons Served by Age, Race, and Sex, and Type of Service	1-15
1.11 Persons Served: Annual Rate per 1,000 Enrolled by Age, Race, and Sex, and Type of Service	1-16
1.12 Reimbursement by Age, Race, and Sex: Total Amount by Type of Service	1-17
1.13 Reimbursement per Person Served by Age, Race, and Sex: Average Amount by Type of Service	1-18
1.14 Reimbursement per Person Enrolled by Age, Race, and Sex: Average Amount by Type of Service	1-19
1.15 Persons Served by Age, Race, and Sex: Distribution of Amounts Reimbursed	1-20
1.16 Persons Served by Age, Race, and Sex: Percentage Distribution of Amounts Reimbursed	1-23

The Statistical System

THIS PUBLICATION is a section of a statistical report series produced from Medicare program records. Presented on a calendar year basis, describing services rendered in the year, the series includes sections on enrollment, characteristics of providers, inpatient hospital care, outpatient hospital services, home health services, physicians' and other medical services, and overall summaries.

The primary objective of these reports is to provide data required to measure and evaluate program operation and effectiveness. Benefit payment operations furnish information about the amount and kind of hospital and medical care services used by persons aged 65 and over, as well as the expenditures for such services. The applications by hospitals, extended care facilities, home health agencies, and independent laboratories to participate in the program provide data on the characteristics of such providers of services. The claim number assigned to each individual serves as the link between the program services utilized and the demographic characteristics of each individual recorded in the health insurance entitlement master file.

The data-collection system has two inherent characteristics that determine the scope, detail, and flexibility of the available data. First, data are collected and maintained on an individual basis so that the beneficiary and his medical experience under the program form the basic unit. Second, records for each bill paid under the program and, for a sample of beneficiaries, records of diagnoses and surgical procedures are maintained on a centralized basis. Except for intermediary operating statistics such as those relating to workloads, costs, and the like, all program statistics are centrally prepared.

THE BASIC RECORDS

The statistical system is based on five related computer-tape records: the health insurance entitlement master file, provider record, hospital insurance (part A) utilization record, medical insurance (part B) payment record, and the record containing information from medical insurance bills for a 5-percent sample of supplementary medical insurance enrollees.

THE HEALTH INSURANCE ENTITLEMENT MASTER FILE

The health insurance entitlement master file identifies each aged person eligible for health insurance benefits and indicates whether he is entitled to hospital benefits, to supplementary medical insurance benefits, or to both of these benefits.

This record is used to create a health insurance card that is sent to each insured person. The card contains the individual's claim number (the number used for OASDI or railroad retirement programs). It indicates the entitlement of the individual for the two parts of the Medicare program.

The entitlement record provides the population data for each part of the program and therefore serves as the base for the computation of a variety of utilization rates, limited only by its demographic content.

PROVIDER RECORD

Every hospital, home health agency, extended care facility, and independent laboratory must apply for participation in the hospital insurance program in order to be reimbursed for services provided. Data included on the application forms have been recorded in the central provider record and are updated as facilities are recertified periodically, as new ones apply for participation, or as some leave the program. When the information in this provider file is combined with utilization data, it serves to relate the characteristics of facilities and agencies that provide care to the kinds and amounts of service used by persons insured under Medicare.

UTILIZATION RECORD FOR HOSPITAL INSURANCE

The administration of the hospital insurance program requires that two items of information be known about each person at the time of his admission to a hospital—his entitlement under the program and the extent to which he has used the benefits available to him under the "benefit period" concept.

When the patient is admitted to a hospital, the admission section of the inpatient hospital admission and billing form is completed by the hospital and forwarded through its intermediary to the Social Security Administration for recording in the central record. As soon as the record is checked, normally in less than 24 hours, the intermediary is informed of the patient's benefit status and of the number of days remaining during the "benefit period."

This information is then forwarded to the hospital. At discharge, the hospital completes the billing section of the form and sends it to the intermediary for payment. When approval for payment has been made, the intermediary forwards the claim to the Social Security Administration for inclusion in the central record.

As part of this process, information on diagnoses

of the Medicare Program

and surgical procedures are coded for a 20-percent sample of beneficiaries based on specific combinations of digits in the health insurance claim number. Copies of admission and billing forms are handled in a comparable manner by home health agencies and extended care facilities. The outpatient billing form is also transmitted to the Social Security Administration for recording in the central record after the bill is approved for payment by the intermediary.

All the information on utilization experience in hospital and extended care facilities that is needed to administer the "benefit period" provision is recorded in the central record. This information includes stays in certain nonparticipating institutions that meet the definition of a hospital or extended care facility under the law, and days of care not covered or reimbursable under the program.

Each admission and billing form contains both the beneficiary's claim number and the provider's identification number. The resulting tape record can be readily matched to the beneficiary files and the provider files. By this process, a statistical tape record is created for the sample of insured persons that contains all the available information needed for tabulation from the three files related to part A utilization.

PAYMENT FOR MEDICAL INSURANCE

Payment or reimbursement under the SMI program is made only after receipt by the carriers (intermediaries involved in Part B of the Medicare program) of bills having allowed charges exceeding \$50 during a calendar year period.

For the insured population, carriers need to know from a central source that the deductible has been met; thereafter, during the remainder of the calendar year, the only additional information required from the Social Security Administration for reimbursement or payment purposes is whether the person is still enrolled under the SMI program.

For administration and operation of the program, the Social Security Administration must have accurate and complete information on the amounts paid by the carriers for physician services and for other services and supplies under this part of the program. To meet these needs, carriers furnish a payment record consisting of tape, punched card, or other machine-readable record of each bill paid. A "bill" is defined as a request for payment from or on behalf of a beneficiary as the result of services provided by a single physician or supplier.

The payment record also contains selected items of information needed to supply an efficient basis for

drawing samples of the bills. These items provide a sampling frame that may be used to draw additional samples designed to obtain specific information not furnished reliably by the basic sample of enrolled persons under the medical insurance program.

THE MEDICAL INSURANCE SAMPLE

Although the payment record provides a rapid method for summarizing payment data and a sampling frame for efficiently drawing additional samples of bills, it does not provide specific data on diagnoses, procedures, and related charges.

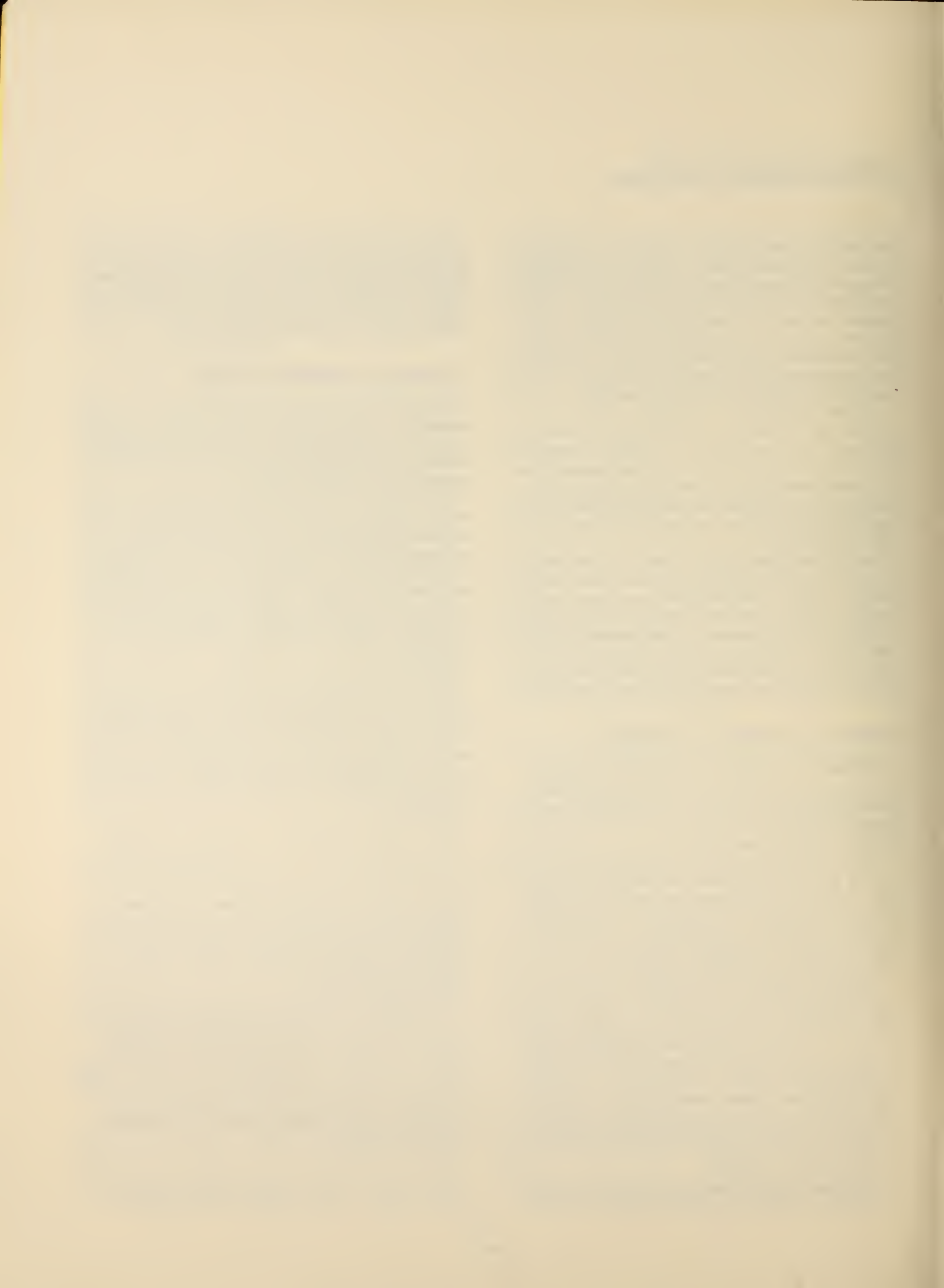
Basic statistics on the utilization of physician and other services covered under the supplementary medical insurance program are derived from bills paid by intermediaries to or on behalf of a continuous 5-percent sample of all enrolled persons. Intermediaries have been given specific combinations of digits of the health insurance claim number to be used in selecting the 5-percent sample, which is a sub-sample of the 20-percent sample used for hospital insurance program data.

Bills are submitted either directly on an SSA request for payment form, or on the SSA form in combination with the physician's billing form. Both methods are designed to provide information on the date and place of each service, the procedure carried out or service provided, the condition treated (diagnosis), and the physician's or supplier's charge for the specific service.

All of the bills of persons in the 5-percent sample to or for whom payment is made under the program, including those used to meet the annual \$50 deductible, are included in the sample and coded. However, data are not available through these procedures for persons in the sample who do not meet the \$50 deductible. Such data are collected by means of the Current Medicare Survey, with data made available in a separate report series.¹

For hospital-based physicians who have authorized the provider to collect the fee for their services, the provider billing for patient services by physicians form is used. This form is completed for each patient. It includes descriptive information on the date and place of each service, the diagnoses, procedures, and the charges. These bills are received centrally for the 5-percent sample of persons enrolled for supplementary medical insurance.

¹ Jack Scharff, "Current Medicare Survey: The Medical Insurance Sample," *Social Security Bulletin*, April 1967.



Utilization and Reimbursement by Person

Summary

MEDICARE STARTED on July 1, 1966, with 19.1 million persons 65 years old and over protected by hospital insurance (HI), and a large proportion of these (17.7 million) voluntarily enrolled in the supplementary medical insurance (SMI) program. All but 20,000 of the latter were also covered by hospital insurance.¹ In the next 6 months, about 600,000 additional persons were enrolled at some time under HI, SMI, or both to bring the total number enrolled at any time in this period to 19.7 million.

During this half-year, nearly 3.7 million persons (19 percent of the total ever enrolled) used services for which Medicare recorded payments of \$1.5 billion. Seventy percent of these funds paid for covered services under the HI program, and almost all of this was for inpatient hospital care; a little over 1 percent paid for outpatient hospital care and home health services under both parts of the program; and the balance (29 percent) paid for physicians' and other medical services under the SMI program (table A).

The average reimbursement during the 6-month period of \$400 per person who used covered, reimbursed services in any part of the program contrasts sharply with the average of almost \$800 for those persons reimbursed for both HI and SMI services. It also contrasts with the \$65 paid to persons reimbursed for SMI services only. The figures reflect the high charges for illnesses requiring hospitalization and the accompanying high SMI charges for the hospitalized patient. When the total amount paid for HI and SMI services is distributed by dollar amounts of reimbursement (table B and figure 1), almost two-thirds

¹ See page xxiv, "Provisions of the Law—Eligibility."

Table B.—Percentage distribution of persons served and estimated amount reimbursed under HI and/or SMI, by amount reimbursed, July–December 1966

[Based on table 1.7]

Amount reimbursed	Percentage distribution		Cumulative percent	
	Persons served	Total HI and/or SMI reimbursement	Persons served	Total HI and/or SMI reimbursement
Less than \$50.....	33.7	2.2	100.0	100.0
50-99.....	11.6	2.1	66.3	97.8
100-149.....	6.4	2.0	54.7	95.7
150-199.....	4.7	2.0	48.3	93.7
200-249.....	3.8	2.1	43.6	91.7
250-299.....	3.3	2.2	39.8	89.6
300-349.....	2.9	2.3	36.5	87.4
350-399.....	2.6	2.4	33.6	85.1
400-499.....	4.8	5.8	31.0	82.7
500-749.....	8.5	13.1	26.2	77.4
750-999.....	5.4	11.7	17.7	64.3
1,000-1,499.....	6.1	18.9	12.3	52.6
1,500-1,999.....	2.9	12.4	6.2	33.7
2,000 or more.....	3.3	21.3	3.3	21.3

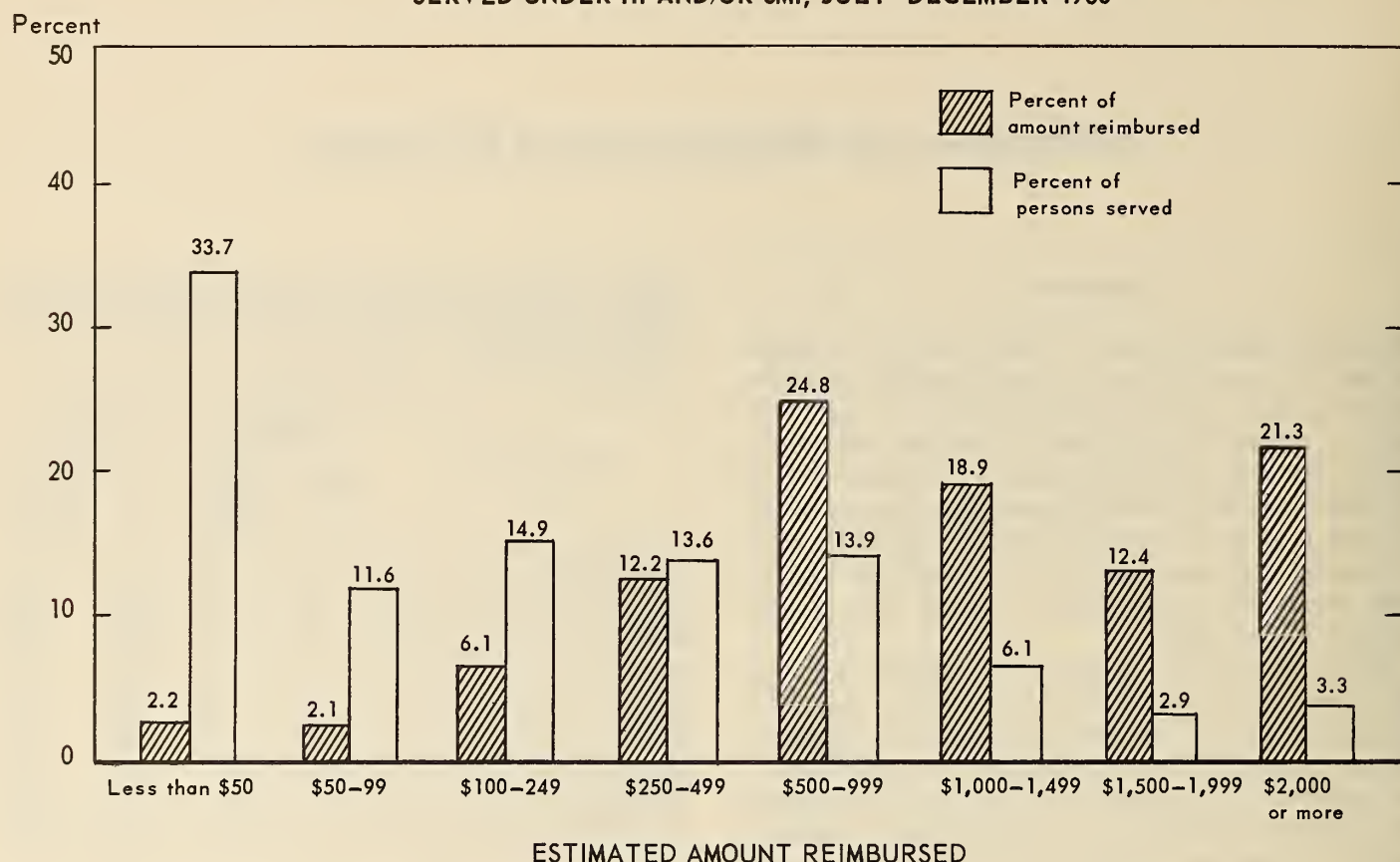
of it went to pay for the illnesses of the 18 percent of persons using services for whom reimbursements were \$750 or more. Even more striking is the fact that payments to the 3 percent of persons reimbursed amounts of \$2,000 or more accounted for 21 percent of all reimbursed funds. It is evident that serious illnesses as measured by high charges, though comparatively infrequent, do absorb a large proportion of Medicare funds.

On an annual basis, the number of persons using reimbursed services per 1,000 enrolled for HI and/or SMI rose from about 300 at ages 65 and 66 to almost 480 at ages 85 and over. The average for all persons aged 65 and over was about 380 (table 1.11). At most ages, rates were a little higher for women than they were for men. Since the white population makes up about 90 percent of the insured population, rates for this group differ only slightly from the figures for the

Table A.—Persons served under the health insurance program, by type of service and amount reimbursed, July–December 1966

Type of service	Persons using reimbursed services			Reimbursement			
	Number	Percent of persons ever enrolled	Annual rate per 1,000 enrolled	Total (in thousands)	Percentage distribution	Per person served	Per person enrolled
Hospital insurance and/or supplementary medical insurance.....	3,659,060	18.6	378.2	\$1,487,693	100.0	\$407	\$78
Both hospital insurance and supplementary medical insurance.....	1,557,060	7.9	174.4	1,232,039	82.8	791	70
Hospital insurance.....	2,034,220	10.3	210.6	1,042,827	70.1	513	54
Inpatient hospital services.....	1,893,120	9.6	196.0	1,035,590	69.6	547	54
Outpatient hospital services.....	189,220	1.0	19.6	2,769	.2	15	—
Home health services.....	39,258	.2	4.1	4,469	.3	114	—
Supplementary medical insurance.....	3,181,940	16.2	356.0	444,866	29.9	140	25
Physicians' and other medical services.....	3,110,300	15.8	348.0	431,015	29.0	139	24
Outpatient hospital services.....	316,040	1.6	35.4	7,916	.5	25	—
Home health services.....	59,301	.3	6.6	5,934	.4	100	—

FIGURE 1. PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF AMOUNT REIMBURSED AND PERSONS SERVED UNDER HI AND/OR SMI, JULY-DECEMBER 1966



total population. For other races, however, rates at every age and for both men and women fell far below those shown for the white population.

The average dollar reimbursement (\$407) for persons receiving HI and/or SMI benefits also showed a general increase with age (table 1.13). It rose from \$372 at ages 65 and 66 to \$449 at ages 85 years and over. The reimbursement was higher for men than for women, and higher for the white population than for persons of other races, but all these differentials were not large.

Geographically, the number of persons per 1,000 enrolled population who used reimbursed services in the program as a whole was highest in the West, and lowest in the South, but the average dollar amounts reimbursed per person served under HI and/or SMI was highest in the Northeastern States and lowest in the South. These figures reflect variations not only in rates of illness and in charges for medical care across the country, but also in the character of services available and used, and the composition of the population.

Description of the Data

The preliminary data in this report summarizing the experience under the Medicare program during its initial 6 months are based on records for a sample of the insured population. They show by age, race, and sex, and by State of residence the persons for whom covered reimbursed services used in 1966 were

recorded in the social security system by September 1968, the amounts paid by the program for these services, and the type of benefit provided. Comparable data have been presented in summary form in the Current Medicare Survey series² based on interviews of a small sample of the insured population. Other earlier reports presented data by date of payment, rather than date of service.³

The "person" concept.—Records for the Medicare program are so designed that bills for medical services can be assembled for each insured individual. Records kept on this "person" basis make it possible to determine total reimbursement to or on behalf of each individual in addition to determining the extent of covered services used by him and the nature of his services and charges. The tables in this report reflect, with one exception, the compilation of these bills for a 5-percent sample of the enrolled population. Bills for home health services for the entire Medicare population are included in the tables because their total number is small.

The tables are organized by characteristics of the insured person—age, race, sex, and place of residence. Since the records are brought together for services

² Published by the Office of Research and Statistics, Social Security Administration, U.S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Washington, D.C. 20201.

³ Social Security Administration, Office of Research and Statistics, *Health Insurance for the Aged: Amounts Reimbursed by State and County, July 1966-December 1967* (Washington, D.C.: U.S. Government Printing Office, 1969).

rendered over an entire 6-month period, changes in the characteristics of the insured person during the interval must be considered. The characteristics of race and sex do not change. Age for all persons alive at the end of 1966 was calculated as of October 1 of that year; but age for deceased persons was the age at date of death in this 6-month period. Changes in place of residence are entered into the system as this information flows in. Bills for services are associated with the personal information on record at the time the service and personal files were linked. Thus, an individual who notified the SSA that he changed his residence during the 6-month period could have had services recorded in more than one State. Since each person and his State of residence were tabulated as a unique combination, the number of persons served in each State (as shown in tables 1.1 through 1.8) may include those who had moved between States in more than one area. For the same reason, the total number of persons served in the United States (or in all areas, a geographic region, or a division) may be less than the sum of the persons served in the individual States.

Persons are also counted individually for each service covered under the program (see, for example, table 1.2). Thus, the individual who received both in-hospital care and post-hospital home health services is counted in each column, but he is counted only once in the total column for all services under the hospital insurance program.

The individual who is counted under in-hospital care may have been hospitalized more than once in this period. About 1.9 million persons were discharged from hospitals (table 1.2) between July and December 1966. Estimates of the number of hospital discharges for the same period is 2.4 million. Thus, half a million discharges, or 21 percent of all discharges in the period, represent discharges of persons hospitalized more than once, with the exact number of persons with multiple hospitalizations undetermined. Unpublished estimates from the Social Security Administration Current Medicare Survey show that for 1967 about 4.2 million persons were admitted to hospitals 5.5 million times—or that 25 percent of all hospital admissions were readmissions. It is important to note that the proportion of persons with more than one hospitalization for a year is not twice that for 6 months, since the same persons may be involved.

Because the experience of all individuals ever enrolled is described in this report, table 1.1 gives counts of all persons ever enrolled in the Medicare program for any length of time during its first 6 months. The total number of persons ever enrolled was obtained by adding to the October 1966 enrollment those terminations for all months prior to November and those additions after October. This procedure was applied by State, and by age, race, and sex. Thus, the total was estimated to be 19,691,283. The "ever enrolled" figure is the base for the percents shown in tables A and D. Rates in tables 1.3, 1.6, 1.11,

and 1.14 are based on the enrollment figures recorded for October 1, 1966.

Data included in this report.—With the exception of home health services, bills received in the HI program and payment records received in the SMI program for a 5-percent sample of the insured population and entered into SSA records by the end of September 1968 are included in this report. The sample population was identified by selected digits of the Health Insurance claim number and all counts (except for home health services) were multiplied by 20 to obtain the estimated total program figures shown in the tables. Utilization and reimbursement for home health services are based on all records received. Data for 1966 to be published in other reports in this series will be based on records included in the files through later dates, on samples of varying size, and on more accurate methods of inflation for estimating the total services and reimbursements.

Besides being incomplete to the extent that all bills for 1966 services had not yet been filed by the end of September 1968, the payments under the HI part of the program shown in this report reflect reimbursements based on interim rates, usually established as a per diem amount or on percentages of total charges. The final amount due each provider of medical services is determined after the end of his fiscal year on the basis of his audited, reasonable costs of operation. Available audited cost reports for 1966 indicate additional payments were made of about 5 percent over the amounts paid on an interim basis.⁴

Data for the HI program include all short-stay hospital bills for discharges in 1966, and bills from psychiatric, tuberculosis, and other long-stay hospitals for any services in 1966. If a long-stay hospital bill covered care in 1966 and in 1967, the bill was prorated between the 2 years according to the number of days of care in each year. Bills for outpatient hospital services were included only when the date of last service was in 1966. The same rule was followed for bills for home health services, except that owing to the small number of these bills, they were all included rather than just a 5-percent sample. The payment record used for the SMI program was included if the service recorded took place in 1966.

Only bills on which there is some reimbursement are entered into Social Security Administration records. As described in "Provisions of the Law" (page xxiii), the first \$40 of covered charges under the HI program and the first \$50 of covered charges under the SMI program as well as coinsurance amounts under both programs are paid by the insured person. The remaining covered charges under the HI program are reimbursed at interim rates as described above. Under the SMI program, 80 percent of the

⁴ See Robert J. Myers, "Hospitalization and Average Daily Hospital Costs for Persons Aged 65 and Over as Indicated by Data under the Hospital Insurance Program and from the American Hospital Association," Actuarial Note No. 70, Social Security Administration, U.S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, April 1970.

Table C.—Number and percent of persons served under the health insurance program, July–December 1966, and 1967 and 1968

Population	Number (in thousands)			Percent		
	July–Dec. 1966	1967 ¹	1968 ¹	July–Dec. 1966	1967 ¹	1968 ¹
Persons enrolled under HI, SMI, or both	19,691	20,460	20,870	100.0	100.0	100.0
Using HI services and/or meeting SMI deductible	3,659	9,190	9,615	18.6	44.9	46.1
Using HI services only	477	600	575	2.4	2.9	2.8
Meeting SMI deductible only	1,625	5,040	5,235	8.3	24.6	25.1
Using HI services and meeting SMI deductible	1,557	3,550	3,805	7.9	17.4	18.2

¹ Martin Rutber and Helen Lazenby, "Estimated Number of Persons Using Medicare Services Calendar Year 1968," *Current Medicare Survey Report No. 11*, Office of Research and Statistics, Social Security Administration, U.S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Washington, D.C.

remaining charges "allowed" by the insurance carrier are paid. These amounts are reflected as reimbursements in the tables in this report.

Annual rates.—The rates shown in table A and in tables 1.3 and 1.11 are on an annual basis—that is, the 6-month frequencies were doubled to estimate the number of persons who would have used reimbursed services had the same rate continued for a full year. The rate on an annual basis may, however, overstate the number of persons using hospital or physicians' services. Many of the same persons who used services in a 6-month period would again use services in the next 6 months, and would be counted only once in an annual total.

On the other hand, the fixed deductibles in the program make the possibility of reimbursement in half a year considerably less than half of that in a full year. The effect is greater for persons using only SMI services than those using only HI or both HI and SMI, since the SMI deductible represents a larger part of the average total charges of persons using SMI services only. Table C illustrates this point. The percentage of persons using both HI and SMI reimbursed services in 1967 and 1968 as estimated from Current Medicare Survey interviews is more than double that for 1966. In contrast, the Current Medicare Survey figures show that the percentage of persons exceeding the SMI deductible only is over 3 times the 1966 figure.

Part of the large difference between 1966 and 1967 figures is accounted for by the special provision in the program which permits a person to "carry over" covered expenses counted toward the deductible and incurred during the last quarter of the year, which can then be credited toward the deductible for the following year.

Characteristics of Persons Using Reimbursed Services

Age, race, and sex.—During the first 6 months of the health insurance program, a relatively small per-

centage, 18.6, of all persons ever enrolled used sufficient covered services to exceed the deductibles and file a claim for reimbursement (table 1.9). The proportion of the enrolled population using reimbursed services rose with advancing age; this was also true, with few exceptions within each race-sex group (table D). The percentage of the 65–66 year age group using services is lower than might be expected in comparison with the 67–68 year age group. A reason for this could be that persons aged 65 had less opportunity to use covered services than the next older age group. Coverage for a person attaining age 65 can begin in the month he becomes 65. About 100,000 persons reached this age in each month of 1966,⁵ but persons newly enrolled in August had only 5 months in which to use services; in September 4 months; etc. On the average, these new entrants during the last half of 1966 had only 3 months rather than 6 in which to use services. Since all persons enrolled at any time are counted in the total number ever enrolled (table 1.9), the percentage of persons aged 65 utilizing reimbursed services is understated in comparison with age groups that were likely to have been in the program for the full 6 months.

A higher percentage of women than men used reimbursed services between the ages of 65 and 79, but at older ages the proportion was slightly higher for men. This pattern held for the white population, but was not so consistent for other races.

Utilization differences by race were larger than those by sex. For all other races, the proportion of persons using reimbursed services was lower than for the white population in every age and sex group. The gap between these two segments of the population may have arisen either through differences in per-

⁵ Social Security Administration, Office of Research and Statistics, *Health Insurance for the Aged, 1966, Section 2: Persons Enrolled In the Health Insurance Program* (Washington, D.C.: U.S. Government Printing Office, 1969).

Table D.—Percentage of persons ever enrolled using reimbursed services under HI and/or SMI, by age, race, and sex, July–December 1966

Age	All persons			White			All other races		
	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women
65 years and over	18.6	18.2	18.8	19.1	18.8	19.4	11.9	12.1	11.8
65 and 66 years	14.0	14.0	14.1	14.5	14.4	14.6	9.2	9.0	9.4
67 and 68 years	16.9	16.5	17.1	17.4	16.9	17.7	11.3	11.7	10.9
69 and 70 years	17.2	16.6	17.7	17.8	17.2	18.3	10.8	10.8	10.8
71 and 72 years	18.0	17.7	18.3	18.6	18.3	18.8	11.4	10.8	12.0
73 and 74 years	19.2	18.9	19.4	19.7	19.5	19.9	12.8	11.8	13.6
75 to 79 years	20.6	20.3	20.7	21.1	20.8	21.3	13.5	14.0	13.1
80 to 84 years	22.1	22.5	21.9	22.8	22.9	22.7	14.7	17.1	12.9
85 years and over	23.3	23.8	23.0	24.3	24.7	24.0	14.5	16.5	13.1

Table E.—Average utilization and reimbursement under HI and SMI, by age, race, and sex, July–December 1966

Type of coverage, sex, and age	Persons served per 1,000 enrolled			Reimbursement per person served		
	White	All other races	Race unknown	White	All other races	Race unknown
Hospital insurance:						
All persons.....	215.2	155.9	209.9	\$513	\$475	\$558
65-74.....	189.4	140.0	171.7	492	477	535
75 and over.....	259.4	187.8	232.8	540	473	569
Men.....	228.4	173.3	238.5	529	494	540
65-74.....	200.2	150.9	208.8	513	505	464
75 and over.....	280.6	221.7	268.1	551	478	598
Women.....	205.3	141.5	202.4	500	457	564
65-74.....	180.8	130.4	157.7	475	450	571
75 and over.....	244.8	162.3	225.8	530	468	562
Supplementary medical insurance:						
All persons.....	358.7	218.6	373.0	141	116	140
65-74.....	336.6	203.0	344.1	140	117	132
75 and over.....	397.0	249.6	387.5	142	114	144
Men.....	356.6	216.5	398.1	158	133	147
65-74.....	327.5	191.1	398.1	157	136	122
75 and over.....	411.1	271.2	398.1	159	127	170
Women.....	373.4	220.3	366.9	129	103	139
65-74.....	343.8	213.3	324.3	127	103	136
75 and over.....	421.7	233.5	387.5	143	103	140

ceived needs for medical care or in differences in the availability of needed medical services. Use of services may also be limited by the inability to enter the medical care system because of the deductibles, which must be paid by the beneficiary, or paid by another on his behalf.

The data by race omit the 3.1 percent of the Medicare population for whom race is not recorded. Two-thirds of this group were 75 years old and over and four-fifths were women.⁶ The utilization pattern for these persons whose race was unknown, as shown in table E, more closely resembles that for the white population than that for the category of all other races. While it seems likely that this population is white, the effect of their exclusion from comparisons by race is small.

Type of service.—Age, race, and sex influence both the total utilization of reimbursed services (persons using reimbursed services per 1,000 enrolled) and the types of services used. Under the HI program, inpatient hospital services, outpatient diagnostic services, and home health services for previously hospitalized patients were covered. Under the SMI program, physicians' services, outpatient therapeutic services, and home health services can be reimbursed. Table 1.11 and figures 2 and 3 show that HI utilization rates

increased with age, were higher for men than for women, and were higher for white enrollees than for enrollees of other races. For SMI, utilization rates for women were higher through age 79, and then slightly lower at older ages; by race, the excess in rates for the white population over that of other races was greater than for HI. These contrasts in utilization for the various parts of the HI and SMI programs between the white population and that of other races is shown in table F. For all ages 65 years and over, the rate for inpatient hospital utilization among white enrollees was 1.5 times that for other races, while for physicians' services it was 1.8 times as great. However, for outpatient services under HI and SMI, the ratios by race were reversed. This was true in almost every age and sex group. On the average, persons of other races make more use of outpatient facilities than white persons, perhaps because of easier access to them or lack of alternative.

Rates of utilization of home health services are so small that comparisons among the population groups are difficult to make (table 1.11). In general, the disparity between rates by sex seemed to be larger than by race. Women of both race groups showed a higher rate of use of home health services than men, and rates for the white population were slightly higher than for other races. In all groups, there was a sharp rise in the use of SMI home health services at ages 80 years and older.

⁶ Ibid.

Table F.—Utilization under the health insurance program by type of service: Ratio of rate for white persons to rate for persons of other races, by age and sex, July–December 1966

Age	Inpatient hospital services			HI outpatient services			Physicians' and other medical services			SMI outpatient services		
	All persons	Men	Women	All persons	Men	Women	All persons	Men	Women	All persons	Men	Women
65 and over.....	1.48	1.40	1.58	0.73	0.71	0.74	1.80	1.75	1.84	.074	0.78	0.70
65 and 66.....	1.36	1.32	1.41	.74	.75	.73	1.74	1.79	1.70	.70	.80	.61
67 and 68.....	1.48	1.31	1.72	.65	.61	.68	1.72	1.79	1.76	.69	.73	.65
69 and 70.....	1.47	1.31	1.67	.82	.84	.80	1.88	1.85	1.89	.74	.79	.70
71 and 72.....	1.48	1.48	1.49	.93	1.04	.86	1.81	1.91	1.74	.85	1.09	.72
73 and 74.....	1.44	1.62	1.30	.72	.73	.72	1.79	2.00	1.66	.68	.77	.62
75-79.....	1.46	1.38	1.55	.69	.63	.75	1.76	1.66	1.84	.75	.71	.79
80-84.....	1.43	1.26	1.64	.67	.59	.79	1.76	1.46	2.08	.72	.72	.72
85 and over.....	1.64	1.52	1.77	.60	.63	.58	1.92	1.73	2.08	.82	.66	1.06

FIGURE 2. PERSONS SERVED PER 1,000 ENROLLED UNDER HI AND/OR SMI, HI, AND SMI, BY AGE AND SEX, JULY-DECEMBER 1966.

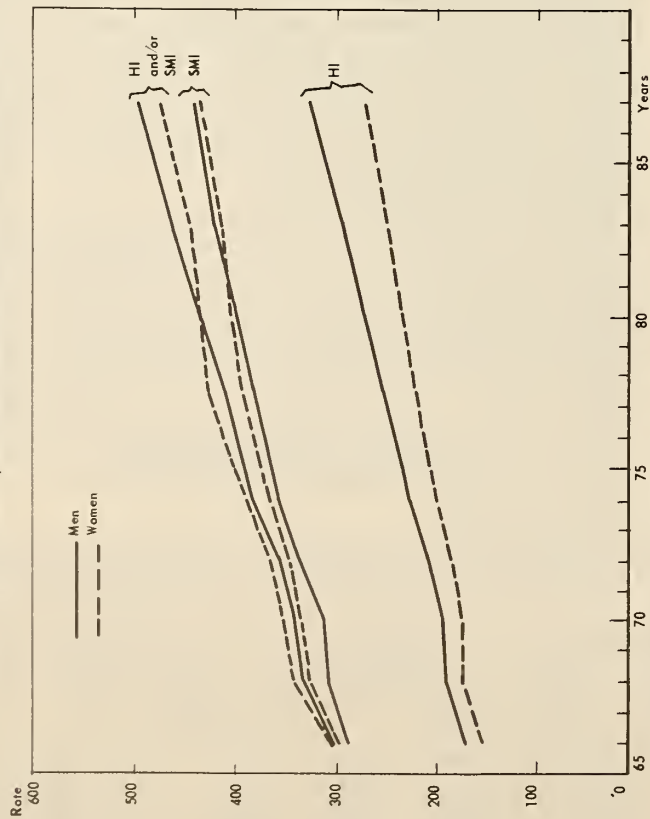


FIGURE 3. PERSONS SERVED PER 1,000 ENROLLED UNDER HI AND/OR SMI, HI, AND SMI, BY AGE AND RACE, JULY-DECEMBER 1966.

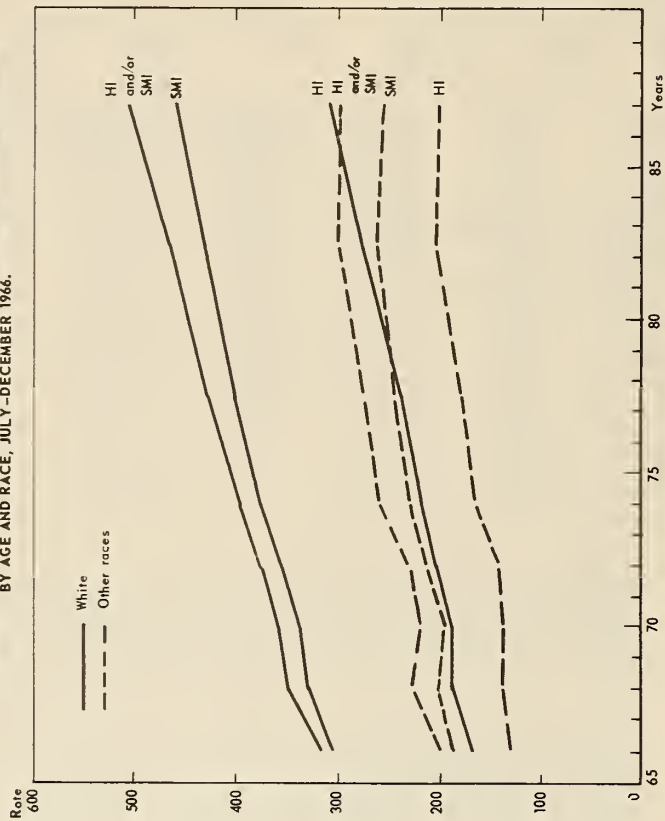


FIGURE 4. AVERAGE REIMBURSEMENT PER PERSON SERVED UNDER HI AND/OR SMI, HI, AND SMI, BY AGE AND SEX, JULY-DECEMBER 1966.

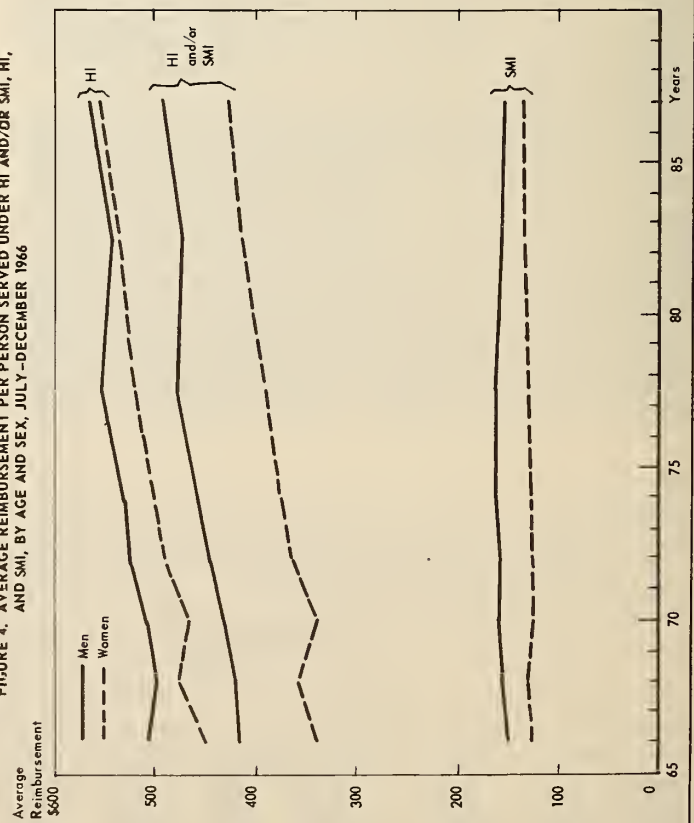
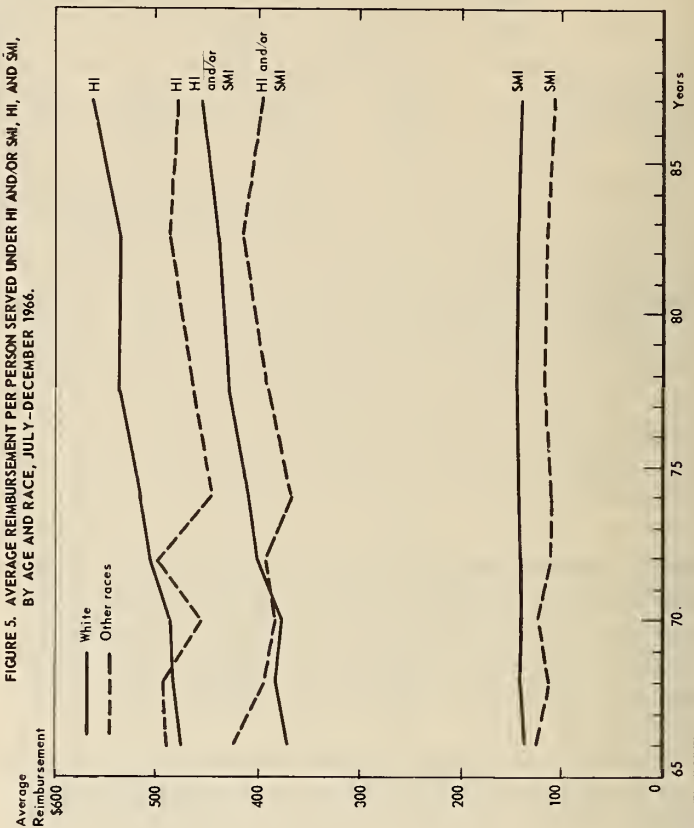


FIGURE 5. AVERAGE REIMBURSEMENT PER PERSON SERVED UNDER HI AND/OR SMI, HI, AND SMI, BY AGE AND RACE, JULY-DECEMBER 1966.



Geographic distribution.—The percentage of persons ever enrolled using reimbursed services by geographic division showed considerable variation:

Geographic division	Percentage
United States -----	18.8
New England -----	18.8
Middle Atlantic -----	19.6
East North Central -----	17.5
West North Central -----	19.0
South Atlantic -----	17.2
East South Central -----	16.0
West South Central -----	18.4
Mountain -----	21.1
Pacific -----	25.2

These figures reflect in part the age, race, and sex distribution of the enrolled population across the country.⁷

Rates of utilization for HI and for SMI are shown separately by State in figures 6 and 7 and by types of service in table 1.3. These rates, like those for the United States, are averages for the population in the area. If examined in more detail by age, race, and sex, they would most likely show variations of the same order, if not of the same magnitude, as those shown in tables 1.9–1.16.

The ratio of the rate for each division to the rate for the United States is shown by type of service in table G. Ratios for HI utilization range from 0.92 for the Middle Atlantic States to 1.17 for the West North Central States. For SMI, the low ratio is 0.82 for the East South Central States and the high, 1.40, for the Pacific States. As noted earlier, the SMI figures are subject more than the HI figures to the effect of charge levels on the number of persons who meet the deductible.

While the total utilization of outpatient and home health services is small, the levels of utilization by geographic division are generally consistent for both HI and SMI services. For example, under HI, the ratio of utilization of outpatient and home health services to that for the United States is highest for New England; under SMI, the ratio is second highest for outpatient services in New England, but again highest for home health services. Rates of utilization for both outpatient and home health services depend

chiefly upon their local availability, and among the geographic divisions, New England has the highest percentage of home health agencies in the country—18 percent.⁸

Reimbursement per Person Served

Based on claims received for covered medical services rendered in 1966, Medicare paid out \$1.5 billion to or on behalf of 3.7 million enrollees. The average reimbursement and the percentage distribution of persons served were:

Type of service	Percentage distribution of persons using reimbursed services	Average reimbursement
HI and/or SMI ----	100	\$407
Both HI and SMI --	43	791
SMI only -----	44	65
HI only -----	13	313

These figures sum up an enrolled individual's experience for the period July–December. The average reimbursement for inpatient hospitalization may represent more than one hospital episode, just as the average reimbursement for physicians' services may extend over more than one episode of illness, and may represent bills from more than one physician.

Age, race, and sex.—The average amount reimbursed for HI and/or SMI increased irregularly with advancing age (table 1.13). This amount did not increase to so great an extent as did the utilization rates shown in table 1.11. On the average, the level of reimbursement is 8 percent higher for men than for women and 12 percent higher for white enrollees than for enrollees of other races (figures 4 and 5).

When the services of the HI program are examined separately (table 1.13), the average reimbursement for inpatient hospital service is found to be only slightly different for white enrollees and those of other races. The reimbursement was not consistently higher or lower by age and sex (table H). For HI

⁸ Social Security Administration, Office of Research and Statistics, *Health Insurance for the Aged, 1966, Section 3.2: Participating Home Health Agencies* (Washington, D.C.: U.S. Government Printing Office, 1970).

⁷ Ibid.

Table G.—Utilization under the health insurance program by type of service: Ratio of rate for each geographic division to rate for United States, July–December 1966

[Based on rates in table 1.3]

Division	HI services				SMI services			
	Total	Inpatient	Outpatient	Home health	Total	Physicians' services	Outpatient	Home health
United States:								
Rate per 1,000 enrolled population -----	213.1	198.3	19.8	4.1	357.4	349.4	35.5	6.7
Ratio -----	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
New England -----	1.02	.98	1.57	1.90	.97	.95	1.37	2.30
Middle Atlantic -----	.92	.90	1.16	1.54	1.04	1.03	1.19	1.36
East North Central -----	1.00	1.01	.88	1.00	.89	.89	.94	.90
West North Central -----	1.17	1.20	.84	.56	.96	.97	.77	.49
South Atlantic -----	.97	.97	.92	.61	.90	.89	.99	.73
East South Central -----	.93	.96	.53	.41	.82	.83	.49	.40
West South Central -----	1.08	1.13	.48	.37	.95	.96	.50	.39
Mountain -----	1.14	1.15	1.06	1.32	1.12	1.12	1.06	1.03
Pacific -----	.99	.95	1.46	1.17	1.40	1.41	1.39	1.28

Table H.—Reimbursement under the health insurance program per person served by type of service: Ratio of average amount for white persons to average for persons of other races, by age and sex, July-December 1966

Age	Inpatient hospital services			HI outpatient services			Physicians' and other medical services			SMI outpatient services		
	All persons	Men	Women	All persons	Men	Women	All persons	Men	Women	All persons	Men	Women
65 and over.....	1.01	1.01	1.01	.76	.71	.80	1.18	1.15	1.22	1.01	1.03	1.00
65 and 66.....	.91	.89	.93	.72	.69	.78	1.04	1.04	1.06	1.04	1.21	.92
67 and 68.....	.89	.88	.92	.68	.75	.63	1.22	1.14	1.34	.87	.84	.90
69 and 70.....	1.01	.97	1.09	.87	.83	.91	1.08	.98	1.23	1.08	1.00	1.16
71 and 72.....	.99	1.03	.95	.76	—	.80	1.24	1.21	1.25	.94	1.14	.85
73 and 74.....	1.07	1.17	1.00	.76	—	.81	1.23	1.25	1.20	1.09	1.24	1.02
75-79.....	1.08	1.16	1.01	.73	.67	.81	1.20	1.27	1.15	1.06	1.06	1.07
80-84.....	1.04	1.02	1.07	.83	.68	—	1.20	1.18	1.29	1.10	1.07	1.15
85 and over.....	1.10	1.02	1.19	.73	—	—	1.27	1.17	1.43	1.13	—	—

outpatient hospital services, however, reimbursement for enrollees of other races is, in general, considerably higher than for white enrollees, corresponding to their greater use of these services as noted earlier. The per capita reimbursement for physicians' services averages 18 percent higher for the white population than for other races. With one exception only, higher averages are also observed in each age and sex group. The average reimbursement amounts for outpatient services under SMI are almost the same for white enrollees and for those of other races. By age, there is considerable irregularity in reimbursement, but the number of persons served by outpatient clinics is too small to detect any true differences.

The reimbursement per person served for home health services is slightly higher under HI than under SMI; differences by age, race, and sex shown in table 1.13 are quite small. Only the reimbursement for women enrollees of all other races seems to be consistently higher.

Reimbursement distributions.—It was noted earlier (table B and figure 1) that a small proportion of the population with high-cost illnesses accounted for a large proportion of the funds expended in the Medicare program. Reimbursements for HI and/or SMI are

shown in table J by age and amounts reimbursed, both as a percentage of persons using services and as a percentage of amounts reimbursed.⁹ The percentages of amounts reimbursed by age vary only slightly from the figures observed for the population aged 65 and over as a whole. These figures refer only to medical expenses covered under Medicare; it is possible that relationships with age differ for the medical expenses that are not included in the program, such as the cost of drugs or long-term nursing care.

Geographic distribution.—The illness rates, the nature of the illness, the area's population composition, the level of charges for medical care, and the types of services used all contribute to the level of the average reimbursement in each geographic area (table 1.5). When the figures in table 1.5 are compared with those for the United States by division (table K), greater variation in per capita reimbursements is found for total HI than for total SMI (figures 8 and 9). Under the HI program, reimbursement per person served averaged about 20 percent greater in the Pacific States than for the United

⁹ Percentages for amounts reimbursed were estimated from table 1.15.

Table J.—Percentage distribution of persons served and estimated amount reimbursed under HI and/or SMI, by age and amount reimbursed, July-December 1966

Age	Total percent	Less than \$50	\$50-99	\$100-149	\$150-199	\$200-249	\$250-299	\$300-349	\$350-399	\$400-499	\$500-749	\$750-999	\$1,000-1,499	\$1,500-1,999	\$2,000 or more
All persons 65 and over:															
Persons served.....	100.0	33.7	11.6	6.4	4.7	3.8	3.3	2.9	2.6	4.8	8.5	5.4	6.1	2.9	3.8
Total reimbursed.....	100.0	2.2	2.1	2.0	2.0	2.1	2.2	2.3	2.4	5.3	13.1	11.7	18.9	12.4	21.3
65 and 66:															
Persons served.....	100.0	36.5	11.9	6.4	4.5	3.9	3.1	2.8	2.6	4.6	8.0	4.9	5.7	2.4	2.9
Total reimbursed.....	100.0	2.6	2.4	2.1	2.1	2.4	2.3	2.4	2.6	5.6	13.4	11.5	19.2	11.4	20.0
67 and 68:															
Persons served.....	100.0	35.8	12.0	6.4	4.6	3.7	3.1	2.7	2.5	4.5	8.2	5.2	5.5	2.7	3.1
Total reimbursed.....	100.0	2.5	2.3	2.1	2.1	2.2	2.3	2.2	2.4	5.2	13.3	11.9	17.9	12.3	21.2
69 and 70:															
Persons served.....	100.0	35.9	12.4	6.3	4.5	3.7	3.2	2.7	2.6	4.7	7.9	4.9	5.7	2.6	3.0
Total reimbursed.....	100.0	2.6	2.5	2.1	2.1	2.2	2.3	2.3	2.5	5.6	13.1	11.3	18.9	12.1	20.5
71 and 72:															
Persons served.....	100.0	35.2	11.9	6.0	4.5	3.6	3.2	2.4	2.5	4.7	8.4	5.3	6.1	2.7	3.3
Total reimbursed.....	100.0	2.4	2.2	1.9	2.0	2.1	2.2	2.0	2.4	5.3	13.2	11.7	19.1	11.9	21.5
73 and 74:															
Persons served.....	100.0	34.2	11.6	6.4	4.6	3.5	3.2	2.9	2.6	4.7	8.5	5.6	6.0	2.3	3.4
Total reimbursed.....	100.0	2.3	2.1	2.0	2.0	1.9	2.2	2.3	2.4	5.2	13.1	12.0	18.6	12.1	22.0
75-79:															
Persons served.....	100.0	32.9	11.1	6.4	4.6	3.7	3.2	2.9	2.6	5.1	8.9	5.6	6.5	3.1	3.5
Total reimbursed.....	100.0	2.1	2.0	1.9	1.9	2.0	2.1	2.3	2.3	5.4	13.2	11.6	19.1	12.7	21.5
80-84:															
Persons served.....	100.0	30.3	11.0	6.4	5.1	4.1	3.4	3.3	3.0	4.9	9.0	5.9	6.7	3.2	3.6
Total reimbursed.....	100.0	1.9	1.9	1.8	2.0	2.1	2.1	2.5	2.5	5.1	12.9	11.7	19.2	12.6	21.6
85 and over:															
Persons served.....	100.0	28.3	10.9	6.6	5.3	4.2	3.9	3.6	2.8	5.4	9.1	6.1	6.8	3.4	3.7
Total reimbursed.....	100.0	1.7	1.8	1.8	2.1	2.1	2.4	2.6	2.4	5.3	12.6	11.8	18.8	13.4	21.3

Table K.—Reimbursement under the health insurance program per person served by type of service: Ratio of average amount for each geographic division to average for the United States, July–December 1966

[Based on rates in table 1.5]

Division	HI services				SMI services			
	Total	In-patient	Out-patient	Home health	Total	Physicians' services	Out-patient	Home health
United States: Average reimbursement Ratio	\$514 1.00	\$548 1.00	\$15 1.00	\$114 1.00	\$140 1.00	\$138 1.00	\$25 1.00	\$100 1.00
New England	1.16	1.21	.98	.78	.99	.99	.84	.76
Middle Atlantic	1.18	1.20	1.04	1.08	.96	.96	.93	1.01
East North Central	1.03	1.02	.83	.92	.95	.94	.98	1.10
West North Central	.87	.85	.91	1.03	.96	.96	.94	1.08
South Atlantic	.85	.84	1.08	.99	1.03	1.04	.95	.96
East South Central	.75	.73	.93	.78	.85	.85	.81	.68
West South Central	.77	.74	1.60	1.18	.97	.97	1.00	.92
Mountain	.94	.93	.80	1.05	1.01	1.00	.97	1.01
Pacific	1.19	1.23	1.02	1.11	1.15	1.14	1.31	1.18

States as a whole; it was about 75 percent of the U.S. figure in the East South Central States. High and low ratios for SMI were found in the same areas—1.15 and 0.85 respectively—but the range was smaller than for HI. There does not, however, seem to be a generally consistent geographic pattern of high or low per capita reimbursements throughout the various parts of the program.

The estimated percentage distribution of the amounts of reimbursement (table L) shows that, for the United States as a whole, about 21 percent of all reimbursements went to persons whose reimbursements were for \$2,000 or more. This figure is 28 percent for the Pacific States and 11 percent for the East South Central States. It is apparent that these are also the divisions with the highest and lowest average reimbursement per person served (table 1.5). These distributions demonstrate that the small number of high-cost illnesses has a disproportionately great effect on the mean.

Persons who used no reimbursed services

Tables 1.1 and 1.9 give the geographic and age, race, and sex distributions of the estimated 16.0 million persons who did not use reimbursed services in 1966. These estimates were derived by subtracting the numbers of persons who used HI and/or SMI reimbursed services from the total persons ever enrolled during the 6-month period.

The category of persons who used no reimbursed services consists of: persons who used no services; those who used services but did not exceed the HI \$40 deductible or the SMI \$50 deductible; and those who failed to submit claims even though they used services for which the charges were in excess of either deductible. From the Current Medicare Survey, it is estimated that about 40 percent of the persons enrolled for SMI in 1966 used medical services but did not meet the deductible limit. In addition, about half a million SMI enrollees were estimated to have met the

Table L.—Percentage distribution of persons served and estimated amount reimbursed under HI and/or SMI, by geographic division and amount reimbursed, July–December 1966

Division	Total percent	Less than \$50	\$50–99	\$100–249	\$250–499	\$500–999	\$1,000–1,499	\$1,500–1,999	\$2,000 or more
United States: Persons served Total reimbursed	100.0 100.0	33.7 2.2	11.6 2.1	14.8 6.3	13.6 12.3	13.9 25.3	6.2 18.6	2.9 12.2	3.3 21.0
New England: Persons served Total reimbursed	100.0 100.0	34.5 2.0	10.1 1.6	12.9 4.9	12.9 10.5	15.1 24.6	6.7 18.1	3.6 13.5	4.4 24.7
Middle Atlantic: Persons served Total reimbursed	100.0 100.0	38.2 2.4	11.1 2.0	12.3 5.1	11.6 10.3	13.4 23.8	6.3 18.7	3.1 13.0	4.0 24.6
East North Central: Persons served Total reimbursed	100.0 100.0	31.9 2.0	10.0 1.7	14.4 5.8	15.0 12.9	15.5 26.7	6.9 19.7	3.1 12.3	3.2 19.0
West North Central: Persons served Total reimbursed	100.0 100.0	29.6 2.0	11.0 2.0	16.9 7.2	16.3 15.1	14.8 27.2	6.0 18.4	2.7 11.4	2.6 16.7
South Atlantic: Persons served Total reimbursed	100.0 100.0	31.2 2.2	11.3 2.2	16.8 7.5	15.6 15.0	14.4 27.7	5.7 18.2	2.5 11.1	2.4 16.1
East South Central: Persons served Total reimbursed	100.0 100.0	31.5 2.5	11.1 2.4	18.7 9.5	16.9 18.3	13.6 29.6	4.9 17.7	1.9 9.4	1.4 10.6
West South Central: Persons served Total reimbursed	100.0 100.0	30.0 2.2	12.2 2.5	18.6 8.9	16.5 16.9	13.5 27.6	5.0 16.9	2.3 10.9	2.0 14.1
Mountain: Persons served Total reimbursed	100.0 100.0	32.5 2.2	11.6 2.2	15.7 6.9	14.4 13.4	14.1 26.6	6.0 18.8	2.9 12.7	2.7 17.7
Pacific: Persons served Total reimbursed	100.0 100.0	36.4 2.5	15.6 3.0	14.7 6.6	9.8 9.4	11.1 21.3	5.5 17.6	2.7 12.1	4.1 27.5

FIGURE 6. ANNUAL UTILIZATION PER 1,000 ENROLLED HI, BY STATE, JULY-DECEMBER 1966

Persons who used HI reimbursed services per 1,000 enrolled

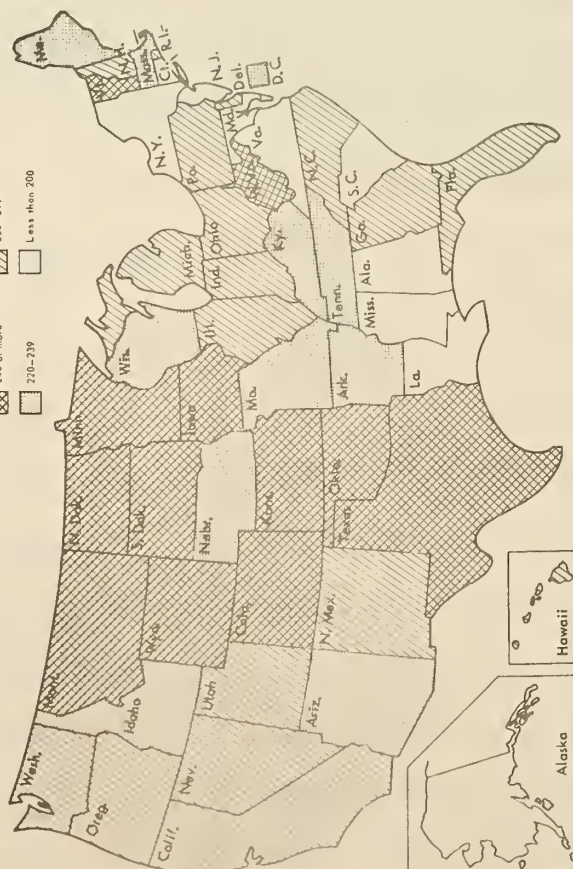
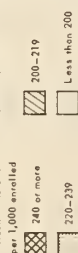


FIGURE 7. ANNUAL UTILIZATION PER 1,000 ENROLLED SMI, BY STATE, JULY-DECEMBER 1966

Persons who used SMI reimbursed services per 1,000 enrolled

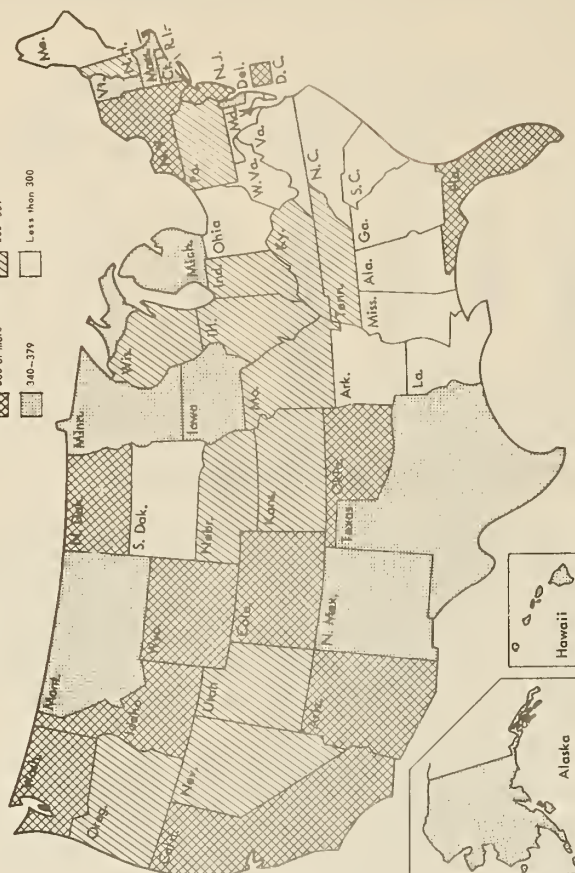
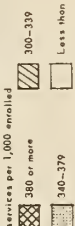


FIGURE 8. AVERAGE REIMBURSEMENT PER PERSON SERVED, HI, BY STATE, JULY-DECEMBER 1966

Average reimbursement

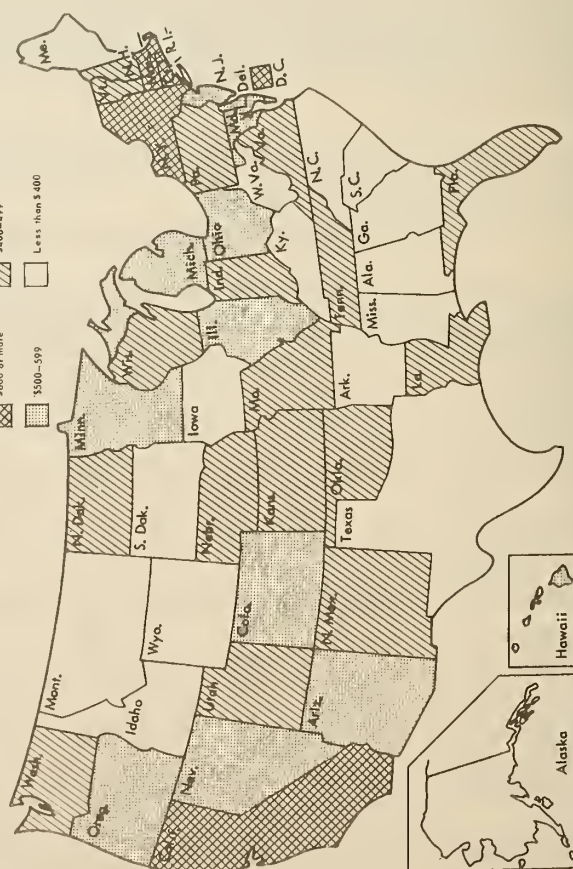
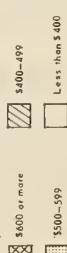


FIGURE 9. AVERAGE REIMBURSEMENT PER PERSON SERVED, SMI, BY STATE, JULY-DECEMBER 1966

Average reimbursement

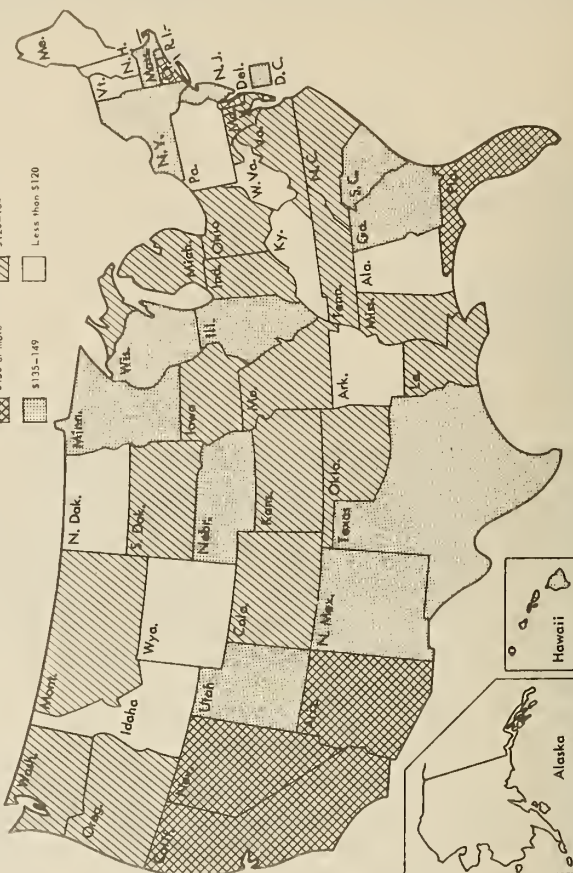


Figure subject to relatively large variability.

deductible but failed to submit claims, or having reached the deductible, incurred no additional bills. Figures in this report account for only those persons whose incurred charges were greater than the deductible and who filed claims for reimbursement. While there is no parallel estimate for persons who did not meet the deductible in the HI program, it is not likely to be a large number.

The 16 million persons using no reimbursable services in 1966 constituted 81 percent of persons ever enrolled for HI and/or SMI in 1966. This percentage should have decreased markedly in 1967 because of the longer time period in which to meet the deductible and because of greater beneficiary knowledge and awareness in submitting bills under Medicare. Complements of the percentages given in table D provide the percentages of the 1966 population ever enrolled who did not use reimbursed services.

Reliability of Estimates

Since the estimates on utilization and reimbursement (except for data relating to home health agencies) are based on a sample, they may differ somewhat from the figures that would have been obtained if the same data had been tabulated for the entire universe of claim numbers and their associated beneficiaries and the same procedures used as in the statistical compilation of data for the sample from the administrative records. As in any data collection, the results are subject to errors of reporting and processing as well as being subject to sampling variability. Also, they may be subject to errors of omission or incompleteness.

For these data based on the 5-percent sample presented in preliminary tables, only rough approximations to measures of sampling variability are being shown. (Estimates of sampling variability are, of course, not applicable to 100-percent data, such as on enrollment or compiled for utilization of services of home health agencies.)

The standard error is primarily a measure of sampling variability—that is, of the variations that occur by chance because a sample rather than the whole universe was used. As roughly approximated for this report, the standard errors shown do not reflect the effect of systematic biases (if any) in the data. The chances are about 68 out of 100 that an estimate from the sample would differ from the result for the entire universe, with the same procedures and methods used, by less than the standard error. The chances are about 95 out of 100 that the difference would be less than twice the standard error, and about 99 out of 100 that the differences would be less than two and one-half times the standard error.

Table M contains rough approximations to standard errors for estimates of the number of persons using specified services and should be used with such data shown in tables 1.1, 1.2, 1.7, 1.9, 1.10, and 1.15. To estimate approximate standard errors of numbers not presented directly in the tables, linear interpolation provides a satisfactory basis for estimation.

As an illustration, table 1.1 shows 6,720 persons using both HI and SMI services in South Dakota. Using linear interpolation in table M for the estimated number of persons gives 0.45 as the estimated standard error (in 1,000's) in this estimate. Thus, the chances are 68 out of 100 the true number lies in the range between 6,270 and 7,170.

Table M.—Approximate standard error of estimated number of persons using services

[In thousands. 2 chances out of 3]

Estimated number of persons	Standard error
1.....	0.18
5.....	.39
10.....	.56
25.....	.88
50.....	1.2
100.....	1.8
150.....	2.2
200.....	2.5
250.....	2.8
500.....	3.9
750.....	4.8
1,000.....	5.6
2,000.....	7.9
3,000.....	9.6
4,000.....	11.1

Table M also may be utilized to obtain rough approximations to the standard errors of estimates of persons *not* using services. This result is secured as follows: First, the estimated number using *no* services is subtracted from the *total* enrolled persons. Then, second, table M is entered with the number *using* services. The associated standard error for this number then applies also to the number *not* using services.

For example, again in the case of South Dakota, the number using *no* services is shown in table 1.1 to be 66,240. This is subtracted from the total shown in column 1 of 80,740 to give as the number using services 14,500. Entering and interpolating in table M for 14,500 gives a standard error of 660. Therefore, the chances are 95 out of 100 that the true value of those *not* using services lies in the range between 64,920 and 67,560.

Table N, approximate standard error of estimated number of persons served per 1,000 enrolled, is for use in connection with data in tables 1.3 and 1.11. A process of double linear interpolation may need to be used with table N, since the joint data on both the number of persons enrolled (in 1,000's) as well as the estimated number of persons receiving services per 1,000 enrolled may both require interpolation.

As an illustration, in table 1.3, in Maine, 231.7 persons per 1,000 utilized some form of reimbursed HI. Enrollment for Maine on October 1, 1966, was 116,275.¹⁰ Interpolating first to determine the standard error on 231.7 for a base of 100,000 enrolled persons gives 8.5. Similarly, interpolating for a base of 250,000 gives 5.4 as the standard error. The second part of the double linear interpolation is completed by

¹⁰ Social Security Administration, Office of Research and Statistics, *Health Insurance For the Aged, 1966, Section 2: Persons Enrolled In The Health Insurance Program* (Washington, D.C.: U.S. Government Printing Office, 1969).

Table N.—Approximate standard error of estimated number of persons served per 1,000 enrolled

[2 chances out of 3]

Estimated number of persons served per 1,000 enrolled	Base of rate (number of persons enrolled in thousands) ¹										
	25	50	100	250	500	750	1,000	2,500	5,000	10,000	19,000
10	3.5	2.5	1.8	1.1	0.79	0.64	0.56	0.35	0.25	0.18	0.13
20	5.0	3.5	2.5	1.6	1.1	.91	.79	.50	.35	.25	.18
30	6.1	4.3	3.0	1.9	1.4	1.1	.96	.61	.43	.30	.22
40	7.0	5.0	3.5	2.2	1.6	1.3	1.1	.70	.50	.35	.25
50	7.9	5.6	3.9	2.5	1.8	1.4	1.2	.79	.56	.39	.29
100	11.1	7.9	5.6	3.5	2.5	2.0	1.8	1.1	.78	.55	.40
150	13.6	9.6	6.8	4.3	3.0	2.5	2.1	1.4	.96	.68	.48
200	15.7	11.1	7.9	5.0	3.5	2.9	2.5	1.6	1.1	.78	.56
250	17.6	12.4	8.8	5.6	3.9	3.2	2.8	1.8	1.2	.88	.63
300	19.3	13.6	9.6	6.1	4.3	3.5	3.0	1.9	1.4	.96	.69
350	20.8	14.7	10.4	6.5	4.6	3.8	3.2	2.1	1.5	1.0	.74
400	22.2	15.7	11.1	7.0	5.0	4.0	3.5	2.2	1.6	1.1	.80
450	23.6	16.6	11.8	7.4	5.3	4.3	3.7	2.3	1.7	1.2	.86
500	24.8	17.6	12.4	7.8	5.6	4.5	3.9	2.4	1.8	1.2	.90
550	26.1	18.4	13.0	8.2	5.8	4.7	4.1	2.6	1.8	1.3	.94

¹ Social Security Administration, Office of Research and Statistics, *Health Insurance for the Aged, 1966, Section 2: Persons Enrolled in the Health Insurance Program* (Washington, D.C.: U.S. Government Printing Office, 1969).

interpolating between those derived values for the enrollment base of 116,275. This gives the final estimated error of 8.2 persons per 1,000 enrolled. Thus, the chances are 68 out of 100 that the true result lies in the range of 223.5 and 239.9.

Table O provides rough approximations of standard errors of percents of persons served for use in connection with tables 1.8 and 1.16. Again, double linear interpolation will be needed for values not directly shown in the table.

Table P shows rough approximations to *relative* standard errors for total amounts reimbursed and for average reimbursement per person served. A relative standard error (expressed in percent) is the standard error of an estimate divided by the estimate multiplied by 100. The relative errors are used as multipliers of estimated values of amounts reimbursed or average reimbursement per person served shown in tables 1.1, 1.4, 1.5, 1.9, 1.12, and 1.13 to derive the associated approximate standard errors. Then, these calculated approximate standard errors are interpreted and used in the same way as those shown in tables M, N, or O.

Consider an illustration with data from table 1.1. Average reimbursement per person served for persons in Kansas using only HI services was \$289.60 and the number of persons using the services was 12,320. Interpolation in table P is required, and use is made of the rough relative errors in the column for average reimbursement per person served, HI. The relative error of the average reimbursement per per-

son served is between 5.4 percent corresponding to 10,000 persons served and 3.4 percent corresponding to 25,000 persons served. The interpolated value derived gives a relative error of 5.1 percent. Multiplying 5.1 percent by the \$289.60 gives an approximate standard error of \$14.77. Therefore, the chances are 68 out of 100 that the true value lies in the range between \$274.83 and \$304.37.

Another illustration comes from table 1.4. Total reimbursement for SMI for Pennsylvania was \$21,512,780 and the number of persons served is shown in table 1.2 as 186,640. Interpolation in table P gives a relative error of 2.0 percent. The standard

Table P.—Approximate relative error of amount reimbursed or average amount reimbursed per person served

[In percents. 2 chances out of 3]

Estimated number of persons served (in thousands)	Amount reimbursed			Average reimbursement per person served		
	HI and SMI combined	HI	SMI	HI and SMI combined	HI	SMI
1	28.3	24.7	27.2	22.1	17.2	20.7
5	12.6	11.0	12.2	9.9	7.7	9.2
10	8.9	7.8	8.6	7.0	5.4	6.5
25	5.7	4.9	5.4	4.4	3.4	4.1
50	4.0	3.5	3.8	3.1	2.4	2.9
100	2.8	2.5	2.7	2.2	1.7	2.1
150	2.3	2.0	2.2	1.8	1.4	1.7
200	2.0	1.7	1.9	1.6	1.2	1.5
250	1.8	1.6	1.7	1.4	1.1	1.3
500	1.3	1.1	1.2	1.0	.77	.92
750	1.0	.90	.99	.80	.63	.76
1,000	.89	.78	.86	.70	.54	.65
2,000	.63	.55	.61	.49	.38	.46
3,000	.52	.45	.50	.40	.32	.38
4,000	.45	.39	.43	.35	.27	.33

Table O.—Approximate standard error of percent of persons served

[2 chances out of 3]

Percent	Base of percentage (number of persons served in thousands)														
	1	5	10	25	50	100	150	200	250	500	750	1,000	2,000	3,000	4,000
1-----	1.6	0.7	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.04	0.03	0.03
2-----	2.2	1.0	.7	.4	.4	.2	.2	.2	.2	.1	.1	.1	.05	.04	.04
5-----	3.4	1.5	1.1	.8	.5	.3	.3	.3	.2	.2	.1	.1	.09	.07	.06
10-----	4.7	2.1	1.7	1.0	.7	.5	.4	.4	.3	.2	.2	.2	.1	.1	.08
15-----	5.5	2.5	1.9	1.2	.9	.6	.5	.4	.4	.3	.2	.2	.1	.1	.1
20-----	6.1	3.2	2.0	1.4	1.0	.7	.6	.5	.4	.3	.3	.2	.2	.1	.1
25-----	6.5	3.3	2.2	1.5	1.1	.8	.6	.5	.5	.3	.3	.2	.2	.1	.1
30-----	6.8	3.4	2.3	1.6	1.1	.8	.6	.5	.5	.4	.3	.3	.2	.1	.1
35-----	6.9	3.4	2.4	1.7	1.2	.8	.6	.6	.5	.4	.3	.3	.2	.2	.1
40-----	6.9	3.4	2.5	1.7	1.2	.8	.7	.6	.6	.4	.3	.3	.2	.2	.1
45-----	7.2	3.6	2.6	1.8	1.3	.8	.7	.6	.6	.4	.3	.3	.2	.2	.1
50-----	7.5	3.7	2.7	1.9	1.3	.8	.7	.6	.6	.4	.3	.3	.2	.2	.1

error of the estimate of the total reimbursed amount corresponding to this relative error is found by multiplying the estimated reimbursement by the relative error—that is, \$21,512,780 multiplied by 2.0 percent is about \$430,000. The chances are 68 out of 100, therefore, that the true reimbursement lies in the range of \$21,083,000 and \$21,943,000.

In tables 1.6 and 1.14 there are shown data on average reimbursement per person enrolled. To determine a rough approximation of the relative error for such data, a series of steps, using the relative errors shown in table P, are carried out. First, the user needs to associate on a worksheet, the *total* amount reimbursed (from tables 1.4 or 1.12) with the number of persons served (from tables 1.2 or 1.10) and the specific average reimbursement per person enrolled (from tables 1.6 or 1.14) which is of interest. Then, the relative error of the *total* amount reimbursed is determined from table P, as discussed above. This

relative error is then used as the relative error of the associated estimate of *average* reimbursement per person *enrolled*. The standard error is obtained by multiplying the relative error by the associated average reimbursement per person enrolled.

For example, in table 1.6, \$18.12 is shown as the average reimbursement for physicians and other medical services per person enrolled in Ohio. Table 1.4, shows that this average is derived from the \$16,307,240 estimate of total reimbursement. There were 130,720 (in table 1.2) persons served in Ohio for this benefit. Now, linear interpolation in table P shows that the relative error in the amount reimbursed under SMI for an estimated 130,720 persons served is 2.4 percent. Multiplying this estimated relative error of 2.4 percent and \$18.12 gives a standard error of \$0.43. Thus, the chances are 68 out of 100 that the true value of the average reimbursement per person enrolled lies in the range of \$17.69 and \$18.55.

Provisions of the Law

THE HEALTH INSURANCE program for the aged, commonly called Medicare, was enacted on July 30, 1965, as title XVIII of the Social Security Act, and became effective on July 1, 1966. The program, a part of the 1965 amendments (Public Law 89-97), makes available two separate but coordinated insurance coverages—hospital insurance, covering nearly all persons aged 65 and over, and supplementary medical insurance, covering those persons in this age group who enroll voluntarily and pay the premium.

Hospital Insurance Program

The hospital insurance program (part A of Medicare) pays for a large portion of the costs of hospital and related post-hospital services. It is financed on a self-supporting basis through a tax on a portion of current earnings, paid by employees, employers, and self-employed persons. The proceeds of this tax are placed in the hospital insurance trust fund, from which reimbursements for benefits and administrative expenses incurred under the program are paid. The trust fund is reimbursed from general tax revenues for the costs of providing coverage for persons who qualify for hospital insurance but who are not eligible for monthly social security or railroad retirement benefits.

BENEFITS

The program covers the cost of covered services in a participating hospital for up to 90 days in a "benefit period" (a period beginning with the first day of hospitalization and ending 60 days after discharge from a hospital or an extended-care facility). Of the 90 days, full payment is made for the first 60 days of hospitalization after a deductible of \$40 has been paid. For each of the remaining 30 days in the benefit period, the patient pays a coinsurance amount of \$10 a day. The program provides the same benefits for services rendered in a nonparticipating hospital during a medical emergency.

Inpatient tuberculosis and psychiatric hospital services are also covered. However, there is a lifetime limit of 190 days of care in a psychiatric hospital. Where an individual is a patient in a tuberculosis or psychiatric hospital at the time he becomes entitled to hospital insurance, the number of days he was such an inpatient in the 90-day period immediately prior to

his eligibility are counted against his 90 days of entitlement in that benefit period.

Covered hospital services include hospital room and board in accommodations containing from two to four beds, nursing services except for private-duty nursing, drugs and biologicals, and all those services ordinarily furnished by a hospital to its inpatients. Coverage under the hospital insurance program does not include the services of physicians (including radiologists, anesthesiologists, pathologists, and physiatrists) except for those services provided by interns or residents in training under approved teaching programs in a hospital.

The cost of the first three pints of blood furnished a patient during a benefit period is a deductible amount unless the patient arranges for replacement. Charges for any additional blood are covered under the program.

Outpatient hospital diagnostic benefits.—These benefits cover the cost of tests and related services that are ordinarily furnished by a participating hospital to its outpatients for the purpose of diagnostic study. Such services are covered subject to a \$20 deductible and 20-percent coinsurance for diagnostic services furnished the beneficiary by the same hospital during a 20-day period.

Post-hospital, home health care benefits.—These benefits cover the cost of visiting nurse services and related home health services for as many as 100 visits in a year following the patient's discharge from a hospital or extended-care facility, provided he has been confined for at least 3 days in a hospital. A home health plan must be developed by a physician and implemented within 14 days after the patient's discharge from the hospital or extended-care facility.

Supplementary Medical Insurance Program

The supplementary medical insurance program (part B of Medicare) provides coverage of physicians' services, additional home health services, and a variety of other health services. Individuals 65 years of age and over may enroll in the program regardless of whether they are eligible for social security retirement benefits. The insured's monthly premiums are matched by the Federal Government and paid into the supplementary medical insurance trust fund, which reimburses carriers for benefits and administrative expenses incurred under the program.

BENEFITS

The SMI program pays for 80 percent of the allowed charges for physicians' services and other medical services after the patient has met a deductible of \$50 during a calendar year. The only dollar limit is that for treatment of mental illness outside a hospital, the maximum payment in any year, after the \$50 deductible has been met, being the lesser of \$250 or 50 percent of the allowed charges.

To preclude the possibility of having to meet a deductible twice in a short period of time, a "carryover" provision was instituted. Accordingly, covered expenses that are incurred in the last quarter of the year and counted toward the deductible in that year are also credited toward the deductible for the following year.

Covered under the program are such benefits as physicians' services, including home, hospital, and office visits; services and supplies, including drugs and biologicals that cannot be self-administered, that are furnished as a part of a physician's professional service, most commonly in his office, and either rendered without charge or included in the physician's bills; diagnostic X-ray tests, diagnostic laboratory tests, and other diagnostic tests; X-ray, radium, and radioactive isotope therapy, including materials and the services of technicians; surgical dressings, splints, casts, and other devices used for reduction of fractures and dislocations; rental of durable medical equipment, including iron lungs, oxygen tents, hospital beds, and wheelchairs used in the patient's home (including an institution used as his home); ambulance service in cases where the use of other methods of transportation is contraindicated by the individual's condition; prosthetic devices (other than dental) that replace all or part of an internal organ, including replacement of such devices; leg, arm, back, and neck braces, and artificial legs, arms, eyes, including replacement if required because of a change in the patient's physical condition; and 100 home health visits during a calendar year—these visits being independent of those provided under the hospital insurance program.

Eligibility

The hospital insurance program.—Almost all persons aged 65 and over are eligible for benefits under the hospital insurance program. Included are those persons in this age group who are entitled to monthly social security cash benefits or payments from the railroad retirement system, regardless of whether they have applied for these cash benefits. During the period under consideration, a person was eligible for hospital insurance protection even though he did not qualify for either social security cash benefits or a railroad retirement annuity if (1) he had attained age 65 by July 1, 1966, (2) he would become 65 years of age before 1968, or (3) he would attain age 65

after 1967 with not less than 3 quarters of social security coverage, whenever acquired, for each calendar year elapsing after 1965 and before the year in which he would attain age 65; however, hospital insurance protection could not go into effect until the individual attained age 65. These three classes of individuals were "deemed insured" under a special transitional provision.

Federal employees who retired from the Federal service after July 1, 1960, and who had the opportunity to be covered under the Federal Employees Health Benefits Act of 1959, are ineligible for hospital insurance benefits, as are aliens with less than 5 years of continuous residence in the United States, and those persons convicted of crimes against the security of the United States.

Hospital insurance protection can be retroactive for as many as 12 months from the time an individual files his application for enrollment. For example, an individual may apply 11 months after he attains age 65 and still be entitled to benefits from the month he attained age 65.

Supplementary medical insurance.—Persons entitled to benefits under the hospital insurance program (part A) and retired Federal employees who are not eligible for those benefits may voluntarily participate in the SMI program.

Enrollment.—An eligible person may enroll during the initial enrollment period, which begins with the third month preceding the one in which an individual attains age 65 and ends 3 months later, a total period of 7 months. If he enrolls during the 3 months prior to the month in which he attains age 65, his coverage is effective with the month in which he attains age 65; if he enrolls during the month he attains age 65, his coverage begins the following month; if he enrolls in any of the 3 months after he attains age 65, his coverage begins from 2 to 3 months after enrollment, depending on how long he waited before enrolling.

A general enrollment period was set between October 1 and December 31, 1967, for those who did not enroll in the regular enrollment period, with comparable periods set to occur in every odd-numbered year. A person who enrolls during a general enrollment period may receive benefits starting on the first of July following the general enrollment period. An eligible individual must enroll within 3 years after the close of the first enrollment period in which he was entitled to enroll in order to become a beneficiary.

An initial general enrollment period was set up at the beginning of the program for people who had attained age 65 before March 1, 1966. This enrollment period began September 1, 1965, and ended on May 31, 1966, for coverage to begin with the initiation of the program on July 1, 1966.

A State may enroll otherwise eligible individuals who receive cash payments under public assistance programs if the State requests such a State-Federal enrollment agreement to be established and pays the necessary premiums.

Enrollment terminates with the beginning of the month following the month of death. In general, rail-

road retirement beneficiaries and individuals entitled to monthly cash social security benefits may terminate their enrollment earlier by notifying the Social Security Administration in writing during a general enrollment period of the desire to withdraw from the program. Other enrolled persons may terminate their coverage by withholding payment of premiums or by notifying the Social Security Administration in writing of the desire to withdraw from the program. An individual who previously has terminated his enrollment may re-enroll only in a general enrollment period beginning within 3 years of the date his previous enrollment had terminated. Reenrollment, however, is allowed only once.

Financing the Program

Hospital Insurance.—The hospital insurance program is financed on a long-range, self-supporting basis through a separate schedule of increasing tax rates on the first \$6,600 of earnings in employment covered under the Social Security Act with the same rate for employees, employers, and self-employed persons. The earnings base will be raised in 1968 to \$7,800. This rate was 0.35 percent in 1966, 0.50 percent for 1967, and is scheduled to increase until it is 0.90 percent in 1987 and thereafter. The proceeds of this tax and that collected from the railroad retirement system are placed in a hospital insurance trust fund¹¹ from which reimbursements for all benefits and administrative expenses incurred under the hospital insurance program are paid. The hospital insurance trust fund is reimbursed from general tax revenues for the costs of providing coverage for the almost 2½ million persons who qualify for hospital insurance but who are not entitled to monthly social security or railroad retirement benefits, that is, those “deemed insured.”

Supplementary Medical Insurance.—Premiums are paid into the Federal supplementary medical insurance trust fund¹² by those persons enrolled for supplementary medical insurance (or on their behalf), and a matching amount is paid from general revenues by the Federal Government.

The premiums of persons receiving social security cash benefits, railroad retirement, or Federal civil service annuities are deducted from their monthly benefit checks. Persons not receiving monthly benefits are billed quarterly for premiums by the Social Security Administration or Railroad Retirement Board and have a 90-day grace period in which to make payment. Premiums may be paid for as long as a year

in advance, and for individuals financially unable to make quarterly payments, arrangements can be made for monthly payments.

The premium rate of the supplementary medical insurance program may be adjusted annually if medical costs rise. The law requires that the rate be set at an amount that will generate income to the fund sufficient to cover benefit payments and administrative costs incurred during the year. The monthly premium was \$3 beginning with July 1966.

States are permitted to enter into agreements with the Secretary, based on a request made before January 1, 1970, to buy in—that is, to pay the medical insurance premiums for public assistance recipients aged 65 or over who were receiving money payments under an approved public assistance plan and for all aged persons eligible to receive medical assistance under an approved Title XIX plan.

Administration of the Program

Hospital Insurance.—Under the hospital insurance plan, groups or associations of providers, on behalf of their members, may nominate a national, State, or other public or private agency or organization to serve as intermediary in the claims process. A member of an association is free, however, to receive payment from an approved intermediary other than its association's nominee, if approved by the Secretary and agreeable to the intermediary selected. In addition, a provider may deal directly with the Social Security Administration.

The Secretary may enter into an agreement with a nominated organization if he finds this to be consistent with effective and efficient administration of the hospital insurance program. The intermediary makes payments to providers for covered items and services on the basis of reasonable cost determinations and assists in the application of safeguards against unnecessary utilization of covered services. The agreement may also call for (1) furnishing consultative services to assist providers to establish and maintain necessary fiscal records and otherwise qualify as providers of services, (2) serving as a center for communicating with providers, and (3) making audits of provider records. Generally speaking, the Social Security Administration utilizes the services of the hospital insurance intermediary in making payments for home health and other provider services allowed under the supplementary medical insurance program.

Payment may be made for a beneficiary for covered emergency inpatient hospital services or covered emergency outpatient hospital diagnostic services where the hospital is not a participating facility and agrees not to charge the beneficiary for covered services. Such a hospital may be outside the United States if it is more accessible than the nearest hospital in the United States adequately equipped to treat the patient.

Requests for payment for covered services must be

¹¹ See *The 1966 Annual Report of the Board of Trustees of the Federal Hospital Insurance Trust Fund*, House Document No. 393, 89th Congress, 2nd Session (Washington, D.C.: U.S. Government Printing Office, 1966).

¹² See *The 1966 Annual Report of the Board of Trustees of the Federal Supplementary Medical Insurance Trust Fund*, House Document No. 394, 89th Congress, 2nd Session (Washington, D.C.: U.S. Government Printing Office, 1966).

signed by the beneficiary (or someone for him, if he is unable to do so). Payments are made on the basis of reasonable costs for these services to participating providers of services, that is, hospitals, extended-care facilities, and home health agencies, who have been certified for participation.

In some instances, hospitals may bill for physician services rendered to inpatients. In these cases, interim payment is made from the HI trust fund. Subsequently, funds are transferred from the SMI trust fund to the HI trust fund to cover the cost of these services.

The intermediary selected by the provider reviews the claims for payment and pays the provider. Actual payment is made on the basis of an interim rate established between the provider and the intermediary. Final settlement for each provider's operating year is made on the basis of a cost report submitted by the provider, and subject to an independent audit.

No payments can be made to Federal providers of services except for emergency services, unless this provider serves as a community institution. In addition, payment cannot be made to a provider for those services it is obligated to render at public expense under Federal law or contract.

Supplementary Medical Insurance.—Under the medical insurance program, the Secretary of Health, Education, and Welfare may enter into contracts with carriers for the performance of specified administrative functions. The carriers' principal function is to determine whether physicians' charges are allowable (reasonable) and to make payment.

The Federal government is prohibited from exercising supervision or control over the practice of medicine, the manner in which medical services are provided, and the administration or operation of medical facilities. The patient is free to choose any qualified institution, agency, or person offering him services. The responsibility for his treatment and the control of his care remains with his physician and the hospital, facility, or agency furnishing him services. The individual may keep or obtain any other health insurance he desires.

The carrier selected by the Secretary of Health, Education, and Welfare to serve as an intermediary determines the allowed charges for bills submitted for each medical care service covered by the program and pays 80 percent of the charge.

The allowed charge for the service may be paid to the patient, or the patient may assign the bill for collection to the physician or other supplier of the service if he is willing to accept the assignment. In the former situation, the patient first pays the bill and submits the receipted bill to the carrier and is reimbursed, and, in the latter, the physician or other supplier submits the bill and is reimbursed. When the payment is made directly to the physician (or supplier) on assignment, the allowed charge determined by the carrier is the total charge. In both situations, the patient is responsible for the first \$50 of the charges for the services he receives during a calendar period and the amount of the bill over 80 percent of the allowed charges.

The law instructs the carrier to consider the following criteria in determining the "allowed" charge:

- (1) the customary charge for the service generally made by the physician or other person furnishing such services; and
- (2) the prevailing charge in the locality by other physicians and suppliers for similar services.

The law also specifies that the "allowed" or reasonable charge cannot be higher than the charge applicable for a similar service rendered under comparable circumstances to the carriers' own policy holders or subscribers.

Carriers also have the authority and responsibility to determine, in a given case, whether a claim is for a covered service and to deny claims for noncovered or excluded items or services. In addition, carriers are to assist in the application of safeguards against the furnishing of unnecessary services to eligible individuals.

Most services covered by the medical insurance program are rendered on a fee-for-service basis. However, services furnished under group practice prepayment plans are normally rendered in return for predetermined premium payments. In recognition of the need for special adaptation of the Medicare payment procedures for services rendered by group practice prepayment plans, the law provides that an organization which furnishes medical and other health services (or arranges for their availability) on a prepayment basis, may elect to be paid 80 percent of the reasonable cost of services in lieu of 80 percent of the allowed charge for such services.

General Tables

Notes

The sample: Except for figures on the enrolled population and on home health services, all data shown in this report are based on the experience of a 5-percent sample of the enrolled population. The sample selection was determined by specified digits of the individual's Health Insurance claim number. The enrolled population is a complete count of the file; figures have been published in this report series in *Section 2: Persons Enrolled in the Health Insurance Program 1966*. Figures on home health services are also a complete count. The reliability of the sample is discussed on page xx. Except for tables 1.5 and 1.13, and as noted above, figures are sample counts multiplied by 20.

Health Insurance for the Aged: The program, commonly known as Medicare, that pays for part of the costs of hospital and medical services for participating persons aged 65 and over.

Hospital insurance and Supplementary medical insurance: The two types of coverage provided by the program. See *Provisions of the Law*.

Area of residence: The address to which the enrollee's cash benefit check is being mailed or the mailing address recorded in the Health Insurance Entitlement (HIE) master file. Temporary or permanent changes of residence are reflected in the data to the extent that such changes are reported to the Social Security Administration. Services reported for persons whose address changed in the period July-December 1966 are shown at the respective addresses on file at the time the geographic information was added to the utilization data.

All areas: Consists of the United States, Guam, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, other outlying areas, and foreign countries.

United States: Consists of the 50 States, the District of Columbia, and residence unknown.

Other outlying areas: Consists of American Samoa, the Canal Zone, Canton Island, Caroline Islands, Mariana Islands, Marshall Islands, Midway Islands, and Wake Island.

Persons ever enrolled: All persons eligible for benefits under hospital insurance and/or supplementary medical insurance at any time during the period July 1-December 31, 1966.

Persons enrolled as of October 1, 1966: See *Section 2: Persons enrolled in the Health Insurance Program*

1966. These figures are the base for rates shown in tables 1.3, 1.6, 1.11, and 1.14.

Annual Rates: Rates for the 6-month period multiplied by 2. These rates may represent an upper bound since many of the same persons who used services in a 6-month period would be again using services in the next 6 months.

Persons served: Persons for whom reimbursements were made for covered services under Medicare. A person served (using reimbursed services) may receive one or more of the types of services shown in the tables and would be counted in each appropriate column, but only once in the total column.

Personal characteristics:

Age: In completed years on October 1, 1966, for all persons alive on December 31, 1966 and in completed years on the date of death for all persons deceased between July 1 and December 31, 1966.

Race: White, other races, or race unknown as entered in the HIE master file from basic records completed by the primary beneficiary. Race unknown is included in the totals for "ALL PERSONS" by age and by sex but is not shown separately.

Sex: As designated in the HIE master file.

Amounts reimbursed:

Hospital insurance: Interim amounts paid from the Hospital Insurance Trust Fund to participating providers for covered services received by persons enrolled in the program. Reimbursements exclude deductibles, coinsurance amounts, and noncovered services. See *Provisions of the Law*, page xxiii.

Supplementary medical insurance: The amounts of charges for covered services that were allowed by carriers and paid from the Supplementary Medical Insurance Trust Fund to or on behalf of enrollees using services. Reimbursement amounts exclude the \$50 deductible, the 20 percent coinsurance and noncovered services. See *Provisions of the Law*, page xxiii.

Symbols

Quantity zero	-----	—
Quantity more than 0 but less than 0.05	-----	0.0
Figure subject to relatively large variability		*

Table 1.1 SUMMARY OF UTILIZATION AND REIMBURSEMENT BY REGION, DIVISION, AND STATE

[See NOTES preceding General Tables]

Area of residence	All persons ever enrolled during 1966: hospital insurance and/or supplementary medical insurance	Persons who used no reimbursed services in 1966	Persons who used both hospital insurance and supplementary medical insurance reimbursed services		Persons who used only hospital insurance reimbursed services		Persons who used only supplementary medical insurance reimbursed services	
			Number	Average reimbursement	Number	Average reimbursement	Number	Average reimbursement
All areas.....	19,691,283	16,032,223	1,557,060	\$791.26	477,140	\$313.43	1,624,860	\$65.37
United States.....	19,398,780	15,750,720	1,552,120	791.91	473,780	314.49	1,622,160	65.33
Northeastern States.....	5,175,238	4,174,718	392,700	881.40	119,640	414.76	488,180	66.58
North Central States.....	5,714,953	4,692,853	461,780	758.69	169,620	306.02	390,700	64.50
South.....	5,587,897	4,627,457	427,320	663.99	152,080	254.74	381,040	68.18
West.....	2,903,212	2,200,172	245,420	915.00	64,240	409.37	393,380	73.28
The Northeastern States:								
New England.....	1,271,141	1,031,641	103,880	868.69	32,180	378.51	103,440	67.42
Middle Atlantic.....	3,904,097	3,140,117	286,760	884.76	90,160	433.78	387,060	67.25
The North Central States:								
East North Central.....	3,798,179	3,134,579	290,780	791.31	107,020	327.84	265,800	67.34
West North Central.....	1,916,774	1,551,894	166,380	696.85	68,700	290.01	129,800	65.57
The South:								
South Atlantic.....	2,632,225	2,180,125	194,640	703.91	71,420	279.14	186,040	72.86
East South Central.....	1,230,094	1,032,754	83,480	601.03	36,280	261.86	77,580	69.15
West South Central.....	1,725,578	1,408,498	144,740	642.35	49,880	237.48	122,460	66.15
The West:								
Mountain.....	643,208	507,608	58,560	750.86	17,920	284.99	59,120	72.48
Pacific.....	2,260,004	1,690,144	185,420	964.70	48,260	463.15	336,180	74.65
New England:								
Maine.....	119,526	100,106	9,360	611.09	4,220	225.92	5,840	80.27
New Hampshire.....	79,721	64,681	5,380	621.41	2,940	303.24	6,720	58.65
Vermont.....	49,055	38,835	4,280	624.82	1,740	361.82	4,200	70.00
Massachusetts.....	638,404	514,084	52,660	885.42	17,940	413.77	53,720	68.24
Rhode Island.....	102,967	83,787	7,880	937.10	2,660	422.74	8,640	73.02
Connecticut.....	281,468	226,948	21,940	1,017.86	5,640	502.34	26,940	74.43
Middle Atlantic:								
New York.....	1,961,823	1,549,823	142,960	994.41	45,140	545.80	223,900	69.68
New Jersey.....	675,000	542,180	48,300	835.75	11,780	361.80	72,740	75.74
Pennsylvania.....	1,267,274	1,040,934	90,620	728.64	39,700	355.19	96,020	64.43
East North Central:								
Ohio.....	994,240	826,040	66,220	804.64	32,720	374.73	69,260	62.77
Indiana.....	491,524	406,684	35,540	705.82	13,000	286.88	36,300	66.06
Illinois.....	1,097,468	906,988	82,340	821.49	34,360	336.67	73,780	80.76
Michigan.....	748,716	605,256	63,620	804.01	16,600	325.96	63,240	65.16
Wisconsin.....	466,231	384,231	39,080	759.16	15,260	298.03	27,660	69.18
West North Central:								
Minnesota.....	407,220	319,320	37,820	789.83	16,520	366.46	33,560	69.01
Iowa.....	357,031	286,451	34,040	629.25	10,740	215.78	25,800	71.94
Missouri.....	556,454	453,994	42,860	690.14	22,400	331.18	37,200	67.74
North Dakota.....	66,521	50,921	6,460	689.64	3,740	338.68	5,400	61.70
South Dakota.....	80,740	66,240	6,720	560.60	3,580	200.51	4,200	77.12
Nebraska.....	182,828	151,548	13,840	696.64	5,920	273.57	11,520	76.46
Kansas.....	265,980	216,720	19,540	662.48	12,320	289.60	17,400	86.44
South Atlantic:								
Delaware.....	43,500	35,000	3,140	886.41	1,320	326.67	4,040	80.86
Maryland.....	275,581	232,141	15,420	805.05	9,780	423.96	18,240	80.09
District of Columbia.....	71,223	55,123	4,400	801.89	3,660	620.07	8,040	92.94
Virginia.....	345,564	291,504	23,600	653.21	8,840	319.34	21,620	69.65
West Virginia.....	196,014	162,554	14,600	601.66	9,020	281.79	9,840	77.53
North Carolina.....	388,166	325,946	29,260	612.21	12,220	229.82	20,740	58.80
South Carolina.....	182,327	156,907	10,420	620.50	5,080	226.67	9,920	97.52
Georgia.....	347,245	294,745	21,320	591.37	12,860	201.39	18,320	67.90
Florida.....	782,605	617,405	66,160	781.64	16,520	310.32	82,520	81.83
East South Central:								
Kentucky.....	334,074	273,234	25,460	563.93	11,560	281.54	23,820	51.96
Tennessee.....	369,052	303,252	28,540	626.86	13,700	294.18	23,560	72.93
Alabama.....	309,981	263,161	18,580	607.14	8,220	246.68	20,020	73.71
Mississippi.....	216,987	190,767	9,160	586.44	5,060	212.50	12,000	109.92
West South Central:								
Arkansas.....	227,674	192,094	14,220	599.51	11,100	246.67	10,260	66.21
Louisiana.....	289,931	247,871	15,260	652.13	7,820	286.34	18,980	82.38
Oklahoma.....	285,954	226,854	27,300	672.14	7,100	247.10	24,700	69.66
Texas.....	922,019	738,179	85,380	634.52	27,220	239.47	71,240	66.05
Mountain:								
Montana.....	69,356	54,716	7,060	635.39	2,860	193.75	4,720	79.50
Idaho.....	66,163	52,683	5,460	580.30	2,080	280.96	5,940	60.80
Wyoming.....	30,174	23,594	2,520	608.72	1,140	177.32	2,920	81.64
Colorado.....	182,673	138,993	19,260	778.20	4,700	321.28	19,720	63.40
New Mexico.....	65,429	53,329	4,560	699.89	1,960	229.14	5,580	92.26
Arizona.....	131,622	102,462	11,340	890.50	3,940	400.04	13,880	88.50
Utah.....	71,635	58,815	5,580	700.82	1,900	261.95	5,340	63.01
Nevada.....	26,156	21,256	1,760	936.91	880	*	2,260	115.45
Pacific:								
Washington.....	313,438	245,278	25,920	775.87	7,640	312.45	34,600	56.80
Oregon.....	214,806	174,186	14,820	781.48	8,060	385.10	17,740	60.43
California.....	1,686,670	1,232,830	140,440	1,019.88	32,660	527.65	280,740	78.43
Alaska.....	5,851	4,811	280	*	220	*	540	*
Hawaii.....	39,239	31,179	2,840	868.59	1,260	371.76	3,960	68.34
Outlying areas:								
Guam.....	1,185	1,085	20	*	60	*	20	*
Puerto Rico.....	145,375	134,655	4,360	580.18	3,780	201.30	2,580	89.78
Virgin Islands.....	2,466	2,111	20	*	60	*	140	*
Other outlying areas.....	511	511	-	*	-	*	-	*

Table 1.2 PERSONS SERVED BY REGION, DIVISION, AND STATE, AND TYPE OF SERVICE

(See NOTES preceding General Tables)

Area of residence	Health insurance: hospital insurance and/or supplementary medical insurance	Hospital insurance (HI)				Supplementary medical insurance (SMI)			
		Total	Inpatient hospital services	Outpatient hospital services	Home health services	Total	Physician and other medical services	Outpatient hospital services	Home health services
All areas.....	3,659,060	2,034,220	1,893,120	189,220	39,258	3,181,940	3,110,300	316,040	59,301
United States.....	3,648,060	2,025,920	1,885,540	188,260	39,243	3,174,300	3,102,780	315,320	59,267
Northeastern States.....	1,000,520	512,360	462,880	63,420	16,909	880,900	852,120	105,620	25,692
North Central States.....	1,022,100	631,400	594,820	48,240	9,849	852,480	835,340	81,920	13,234
South.....	960,440	579,400	551,880	37,880	5,498	808,360	792,540	65,500	9,343
West.....	703,040	309,660	281,380	38,720	7,012	638,800	628,460	62,420	11,029
The Northeastern States:									
New England.....	239,500	136,080	121,220	19,320	4,863	207,340	198,640	29,080	9,194
Middle Atlantic.....	763,980	376,920	342,120	44,100	12,049	673,820	653,700	76,560	16,508
The North Central States:									
East North Central.....	663,600	397,800	372,320	32,500	7,675	556,580	544,020	58,240	10,421
West North Central.....	364,880	235,080	223,820	15,740	2,179	296,180	291,560	23,720	2,817
The South:									
South Atlantic.....	452,100	266,060	248,400	23,500	3,226	380,680	369,860	41,800	5,777
East South Central.....	197,340	119,760	115,120	6,320	999	161,060	159,140	9,640	1,505
West South Central.....	317,080	194,620	189,240	8,080	1,275	267,200	264,080	14,060	2,068
The West:									
Mountain.....	135,600	76,480	71,940	6,640	1,703	117,680	115,760	11,080	2,040
Pacific.....	569,860	233,680	209,880	32,080	5,312	521,600	513,140	51,360	8,995
New England:									
Maine.....	19,420	13,580	12,680	1,020	158	15,200	15,020	1,800	226
New Hampshire.....	15,040	8,320	7,860	600	202	12,100	11,580	1,940	378
Vermont.....	10,220	6,020	5,500	660	118	8,480	8,400	1,480	133
Massachusetts.....	124,320	70,620	60,640	12,920	2,677	106,400	101,260	15,920	4,858
Rhode Island.....	19,180	10,540	9,520	1,480	555	16,520	15,470	3,060	1,106
Connecticut.....	54,520	27,580	25,440	2,660	1,153	48,880	47,160	4,880	2,498
Middle Atlantic:									
New York.....	412,000	188,100	171,440	21,000	5,306	366,860	355,720	39,500	8,323
New Jersey.....	132,820	60,080	54,020	7,380	2,702	121,040	118,960	12,200	2,950
Pennsylvania.....	226,340	130,320	117,900	15,720	4,047	186,640	179,560	24,900	5,246
East North Central:									
Ohio.....	168,200	98,940	92,760	7,900	2,462	135,480	130,720	14,840	3,200
Indiana.....	84,840	48,540	45,920	3,320	462	71,840	70,940	6,520	894
Illinois.....	190,480	116,700	107,600	11,440	1,536	156,120	152,200	18,240	2,560
Michigan.....	143,460	80,220	74,620	6,920	2,160	126,860	124,880	10,940	2,327
Wisconsin.....	82,000	54,340	52,200	2,940	1,055	66,740	65,720	7,720	1,444
West North Central:									
Minnesota.....	87,900	54,340	51,520	4,260	630	71,380	69,360	9,900	1,025
Iowa.....	70,580	44,780	43,180	2,140	534	59,840	59,320	3,560	761
Missouri.....	102,460	65,260	60,860	5,800	507	80,060	78,600	6,000	553
North Dakota.....	15,600	10,200	10,100	200	34	11,860	11,820	500	18
South Dakota.....	14,500	10,300	10,020	340	63	10,920	10,900	460	38
Nebraska.....	31,280	19,760	19,120	980	162	25,360	25,160	1,400	274
Kansas.....	49,260	31,860	30,340	2,020	249	36,940	36,580	1,900	150
South Atlantic:									
Delaware.....	8,500	4,460	3,840	740	95	7,180	6,980	1,020	385
Maryland.....	43,440	25,200	21,320	5,220	320	33,660	32,400	5,220	531
District of Columbia.....	16,100	8,060	7,120	1,280	208	12,440	10,620	2,920	592
Virginia.....	54,060	32,440	31,500	1,240	301	45,220	44,340	4,120	672
West Virginia.....	33,460	23,620	22,360	1,680	116	24,440	23,460	3,360	160
North Carolina.....	62,220	41,480	40,000	1,840	102	50,000	49,300	6,400	336
South Carolina.....	25,420	15,500	14,940	660	60	20,340	20,060	1,440	68
Georgia.....	52,500	34,180	32,380	2,340	348	39,640	38,340	3,280	694
Florida.....	165,200	82,680	76,000	8,500	1,683	148,680	145,200	14,080	2,345
East South Central:									
Kentucky.....	60,840	37,020	35,900	1,620	262	49,280	48,780	2,500	240
Tennessee.....	65,800	42,240	40,000	2,900	394	52,100	51,360	4,320	669
Alabama.....	46,820	26,800	25,880	1,260	293	38,600	38,100	2,200	543
Mississippi.....	26,220	14,220	13,780	540	50	21,160	20,980	640	53
West South Central:									
Arkansas.....	35,580	25,320	24,800	700	160	24,480	24,100	1,420	214
Louisiana.....	42,060	23,080	22,400	960	125	34,240	33,160	2,700	337
Oklahoma.....	59,100	34,400	33,780	900	446	52,000	51,460	2,200	442
Texas.....	183,840	112,600	109,020	5,520	545	156,620	155,480	7,760	1,075
Mountain:									
Montana.....	14,640	9,920	9,700	300	72	11,780	11,720	620	49
Idaho.....	13,480	7,540	6,980	760	134	11,400	11,360	1,120	82
Wyoming.....	6,580	3,660	3,560	120	66	5,440	5,360	500	84
Colorado.....	43,680	23,960	22,480	2,100	645	38,980	38,260	4,220	984
New Mexico.....	12,100	6,520	6,200	480	137	10,140	9,900	800	158
Arizona.....	29,160	15,280	14,120	1,680	469	25,220	24,640	2,400	473
Utah.....	12,820	7,480	7,000	800	146	10,920	10,800	1,000	124
Nevada.....	4,900	2,640	2,340	400	34	4,020	3,940	420	87
Pacific:									
Washington.....	68,160	33,560	31,920	2,260	781	60,520	59,760	3,240	1,038
Oregon.....	40,620	22,880	21,640	1,580	501	32,560	32,220	1,840	406
California.....	453,840	173,100	152,460	27,640	3,953	421,180	413,880	45,380	7,530
Alaska.....	1,040	500	440	80	-	820	820	40	2
Hawaii.....	8,060	4,100	3,760	520	79	6,800	6,700	860	29
Outlying areas:									
Guam.....	100	80	80	-	-	40	40	-	-
Puerto Rico.....	10,720	8,140	7,480	860	1	6,940	6,820	640	1
Virgin Islands.....	220	80	60	20	11	160	160	-	27
Other outlying areas.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Health Insurance 1966: Summary

Table 1.3 PERSONS SERVED: ANNUAL RATE PER 1,000 ENROLLED BY REGION, DIVISION, AND STATE, AND TYPE OF SERVICE

[See NOTES preceding General Tables]

Area of residence	Health insurance: hospital insurance and/or supplementary medical insurance	Hospital insurance (HI)				Supplementary medical insurance (SMI)			
		Total	Inpatient hospital services	Outpatient hospital services	Home health services	Total	Physician and other medical services	Outpatient hospital services	Home health services
All areas.....	378.2	210.6	196.0	19.6	4.1	356.0	348.0	35.4	6.6
United States.....	383.1	213.1	198.3	19.8	4.1	357.4	349.4	35.5	6.7
Northeastern States.....	393.7	201.8	182.4	25.0	6.7	365.3	353.4	43.8	10.7
North Central States.....	364.1	225.1	212.1	17.2	3.5	327.2	320.7	31.4	5.1
South.....	349.7	211.4	201.4	13.8	2.0	320.2	313.9	25.9	3.7
West.....	492.5	217.3	197.4	27.2	4.9	477.0	469.2	46.6	8.2
The Northeastern States:									
New England.....	383.3	218.2	194.3	31.0	7.8	347.2	332.7	48.7	15.4
Middle Atlantic.....	398.6	196.9	178.7	23.0	6.3	371.4	360.3	42.2	9.1
The North Central States:									
East North Central.....	355.9	213.5	199.8	17.4	4.1	319.5	312.3	33.4	6.0
West North Central.....	387.3	249.8	237.8	16.7	2.3	343.1	337.7	27.5	3.3
The South:									
South Atlantic.....	349.3	206.1	192.5	18.2	2.5	321.2	312.0	35.3	4.9
East South Central.....	326.3	198.3	190.6	10.5	1.7	292.1	288.6	17.5	2.7
West South Central.....	374.4	230.1	223.7	9.6	1.5	339.1	335.2	17.8	2.6
The West:									
Mountain.....	428.9	242.3	228.0	21.0	5.4	399.5	392.9	37.6	6.9
Pacific.....	512.8	210.6	189.2	28.9	4.8	499.3	491.2	49.2	8.6
New England:									
Maine.....	330.7	231.7	216.3	17.4	2.7	270.7	267.5	32.1	4.0
New Hampshire.....	383.5	212.5	200.8	15.3	5.2	339.2	324.6	54.4	10.6
Vermont.....	423.4	249.8	228.2	27.4	4.9	367.2	363.7	64.1	5.8
Massachusetts.....	396.0	225.5	193.6	41.3	8.5	353.2	336.2	52.9	16.1
Rhode Island.....	379.2	208.7	188.5	29.3	11.0	347.1	323.9	64.3	23.2
Connecticut.....	394.3	199.6	184.1	19.2	8.3	366.5	353.6	36.6	18.7
Middle Atlantic:									
New York.....	427.6	195.4	178.1	21.8	5.5	400.8	388.6	43.2	9.1
New Jersey.....	401.0	181.6	163.3	22.3	8.2	380.8	374.3	38.4	9.3
Pennsylvania.....	364.0	209.7	189.8	25.3	6.5	321.2	309.0	42.8	9.0
East North Central:									
Ohio.....	344.5	202.8	190.1	16.2	5.0	298.6	288.1	32.7	7.1
Indiana.....	351.6	201.3	190.4	13.8	1.9	321.3	317.2	29.2	4.0
Illinois.....	353.7	216.9	200.0	21.3	2.9	311.7	303.9	36.4	5.1
Michigan.....	390.2	218.4	203.1	18.8	5.9	365.4	359.7	31.5	6.7
Wisconsin.....	357.9	237.3	228.0	12.8	4.6	308.3	303.5	35.7	6.7
West North Central:									
Minnesota.....	438.8	271.6	257.5	21.3	3.1	376.9	366.2	52.3	5.4
Iowa.....	402.1	255.4	246.2	12.2	3.0	361.4	358.2	21.5	4.6
Missouri.....	375.3	239.3	223.1	21.3	1.9	325.5	319.6	24.4	2.2
North Dakota.....	477.0	312.2	309.1	6.1	1.0	398.0	396.7	16.8	0.6
South Dakota.....	365.1	259.7	252.6	8.6	1.6	296.6	296.0	12.5	1.0
Nebraska.....	347.7	219.9	212.8	10.9	1.8	307.9	305.4	17.0	3.3
Kansas.....	376.5	243.8	232.1	15.5	1.9	325.9	322.8	16.8	1.3
South Atlantic:									
Delaware.....	398.7	209.4	180.3	34.7	4.5	355.5	345.6	50.5	19.1
Maryland.....	321.0	187.5	158.6	38.8	2.4	279.0	268.5	43.3	4.4
District of Columbia.....	459.9	237.1	209.5	37.7	6.1	406.5	347.0	95.4	19.3
Virginia.....	318.1	191.8	186.3	7.3	1.8	293.5	287.8	26.7	4.4
West Virginia.....	346.8	245.0	231.9	17.4	1.2	270.5	259.7	37.2	1.8
North Carolina.....	325.8	217.4	209.6	9.6	0.5	287.0	283.0	36.7	1.9
South Carolina.....	283.8	173.3	167.0	7.4	0.7	248.8	245.3	17.6	0.8
Georgia.....	307.4	200.4	189.9	13.7	2.0	268.2	259.4	22.2	4.7
Florida.....	429.0	215.0	197.6	22.1	4.4	406.6	397.1	38.5	6.4
East South Central:									
Kentucky.....	370.5	225.6	218.8	9.9	1.6	322.9	319.6	16.4	1.6
Tennessee.....	362.7	233.1	220.7	16.0	2.2	309.6	305.2	25.7	4.0
Alabama.....	307.4	176.1	170.1	8.3	1.9	274.5	270.9	15.6	3.9
Mississippi.....	245.7	133.4	129.2	5.1	0.5	235.2	233.2	7.1	0.6
West South Central:									
Arkansas.....	318.6	226.9	222.3	6.3	1.4	237.7	234.0	13.8	2.1
Louisiana.....	295.8	162.5	157.7	6.8	0.9	269.0	260.5	21.2	2.6
Oklahoma.....	420.9	245.3	240.8	6.4	3.2	396.2	392.0	16.8	3.4
Texas.....	406.2	249.2	241.2	12.2	1.2	367.3	364.7	18.2	2.5
Mountain:									
Montana.....	429.6	291.5	285.0	8.8	2.1	368.3	366.4	19.4	1.5
Idaho.....	414.0	231.7	214.5	23.4	4.1	380.9	379.6	37.4	2.7
Wyoming.....	442.8	246.5	239.8	8.1	4.4	392.5	386.8	36.1	6.1
Colorado.....	486.3	267.2	250.7	23.4	7.2	456.2	447.7	49.4	11.5
New Mexico.....	375.6	203.0	193.0	14.9	4.3	355.4	347.0	28.0	5.5
Arizona.....	451.0	236.9	219.0	26.1	7.3	420.3	410.6	40.0	7.9
Utah.....	364.5	213.1	199.5	22.8	4.2	331.2	327.5	30.3	3.8
Nevada.....	381.9	206.3	182.8	31.3	2.7	339.1	332.4	35.4	7.3
Pacific:									
Washington.....	442.3	218.1	207.5	14.7	5.1	420.7	415.4	22.5	7.2
Oregon.....	384.1	216.6	204.9	15.0	4.7	334.3	330.9	18.9	4.2
California.....	547.2	209.0	184.1	33.4	4.8	537.9	528.6	58.0	9.6
Alaska.....	364.4	175.7	154.6	28.1	-	369.3	369.3	18.0	0.9
Hawaii.....	418.2	213.3	195.6	27.1	4.1	371.9	366.4	47.0	1.6
Outlying areas:									
Guam.....	169.7	136.0	136.0	-	-	126.8	126.8	-	-
Puerto Rico.....	149.4	113.4	104.2	12.0	0.0	151.7	149.1	14.0	0.0
Virgin Islands.....	180.8	65.8	49.3	16.4	9.0	203.2	203.2	-	34.3
Other outlying areas.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 1.4 REIMBURSEMENT BY REGION, DIVISION, AND STATE: TOTAL AMOUNT BY TYPE OF SERVICE

[See NOTES preceding General Tables]

Area of residence	Health insurance: hospital insurance and/or supplementary medical insurance	Hospital insurance (HI)				Supplementary medical insurance (SMI)			
		Total	Inpatient hospital services	Outpatient hospital services	Home health services	Total	Physician and other medical services	Outpatient hospital services	Home health services
All areas.....	\$1,487,692,991	\$1,042,827,343	\$1,035,589,980	\$2,768,580	\$4,468,783	\$444,865,648	\$431,014,980	\$7,916,460	\$5,934,208
United States.....	1,483,991,590	1,040,566,937	1,033,351,940	2,747,460	4,467,537	443,424,653	429,599,880	7,893,120	5,931,653
Northeastern States.....	428,179,580	308,836,675	305,980,820	942,340	1,913,515	119,342,905	114,582,380	2,398,300	2,362,225
North Central States.....	427,336,785	313,980,189	312,322,040	601,680	1,056,469	113,356,596	109,917,520	1,992,920	1,446,156
South.....	348,479,697	238,334,417	237,067,640	644,860	621,917	110,145,280	107,748,020	1,547,100	850,160
West.....	279,731,633	179,401,873	177,972,440	556,180	873,253	100,329,760	97,106,980	1,952,300	1,270,480
The Northeastern States:									
New England.....	109,328,151	80,768,767	80,061,540	276,020	431,207	28,559,384	27,251,440	608,300	699,644
Middle Atlantic.....	318,851,429	228,067,908	225,919,280	666,320	1,482,308	90,783,521	87,330,940	1,790,000	1,662,581
The North Central States:									
East North Central.....	283,086,229	209,459,931	208,266,680	391,680	801,571	73,626,298	71,051,260	1,432,680	1,142,358
West North Central.....	144,250,556	104,520,258	104,055,360	210,000	254,898	39,730,298	38,866,260	560,240	303,798
The South:									
South Atlantic.....	170,527,173	115,499,079	114,765,160	371,160	362,759	55,028,094	53,472,620	998,500	556,974
East South Central.....	65,055,114	45,998,349	45,822,640	85,320	88,389	19,056,765	18,758,340	1,992,920	1,022,405
West South Central.....	112,897,410	76,836,989	76,477,840	188,380	170,769	36,060,421	35,517,060	352,580	190,781
The West:									
Mountain.....	53,296,675	36,760,923	36,480,380	77,760	202,783	16,535,752	16,060,600	269,620	205,532
Pacific.....	226,434,958	142,640,950	141,492,060	478,420	670,470	83,794,008	81,046,380	1,682,680	1,064,948
New England:									
Maine.....	7,140,491	5,330,871	5,314,780	6,320	9,771	1,809,620	1,763,380	34,400	11,840
New Hampshire.....	4,642,290	3,413,505	3,396,280	5,100	12,125	1,228,785	1,176,280	31,480	21,025
Vermont.....	3,608,319	2,664,723	2,647,580	6,820	10,323	943,596	912,040	23,980	7,576
Massachusetts.....	57,682,308	43,043,298	42,606,720	207,380	229,198	14,639,010	13,947,980	334,160	356,870
Rhode Island.....	9,136,094	6,742,325	6,683,840	13,760	44,725	2,393,769	2,253,300	64,500	75,969
Connecticut.....	27,118,649	19,574,045	19,412,340	36,640	125,065	7,544,604	7,198,460	119,780	226,364
Middle Atlantic:									
New York.....	182,287,093	130,662,605	129,654,680	358,320	649,605	51,624,488	49,895,640	905,380	823,468
New Jersey.....	50,171,849	32,525,596	31,996,780	109,840	418,976	17,646,253	16,957,540	342,800	345,913
Pennsylvania.....	86,392,487	64,879,707	64,267,820	198,160	413,727	21,512,780	20,477,760	541,820	493,200
East North Central:									
Ohio.....	69,874,748	52,934,770	52,585,260	98,820	250,690	16,939,978	16,307,240	320,320	312,418
Indiana.....	31,217,314	22,281,707	22,204,720	33,600	43,387	8,935,607	8,710,240	143,180	82,187
Illinois.....	85,180,144	62,572,862	62,280,220	147,500	145,142	22,607,282	21,751,600	544,160	311,522
Michigan.....	60,664,171	44,629,204	44,287,500	83,420	258,284	16,034,967	15,516,660	218,920	299,387
Wisconsin.....	36,149,852	27,041,388	26,908,980	28,340	104,068	9,108,464	8,765,520	206,100	136,844
West North Central:									
Minnesota.....	38,218,864	28,228,061	28,089,660	59,620	78,781	9,990,803	9,635,669	233,900	121,243
Iowa.....	25,557,505	17,659,505	17,580,260	20,400	59,214	7,897,631	7,756,060	67,760	73,811
Missouri.....	39,461,375	28,769,280	28,617,820	81,280	70,180	10,692,095	10,472,980	148,300	70,815
North Dakota.....	6,056,254	4,752,323	4,746,860	2,420	3,043	1,303,931	1,291,240	10,680	2,011
South Dakota.....	4,811,608	3,472,475	3,463,400	5,780	3,655	1,339,133	1,319,420	16,480	3,233
Nebraska.....	12,137,070	8,510,239	8,479,640	13,900	16,699	3,626,831	3,574,580	33,480	18,771
Kansas.....	18,007,880	13,128,006	13,078,080	26,600	23,326	4,879,874	4,816,320	49,640	13,914
South Atlantic:									
Delaware.....	3,544,786	2,465,733	2,445,460	8,180	12,093	1,079,053	1,009,640	21,560	47,853
Maryland.....	18,023,565	13,502,875	13,386,440	87,420	29,015	4,520,690	4,341,860	128,500	50,330
District of Columbia.....	6,549,356	4,859,209	4,817,260	18,200	23,749	1,690,147	1,497,040	112,280	80,827
Virginia.....	17,725,661	14,049,749	14,004,820	14,240	30,689	5,675,912	5,556,580	62,860	56,472
West Virginia.....	12,043,172	9,161,035	9,126,460	16,580	17,995	2,882,137	2,813,860	50,900	17,377
North Carolina.....	21,940,467	15,396,932	15,357,440	33,560	5,932	6,543,535	6,386,140	130,980	26,415
South Carolina.....	8,580,399	5,777,130	5,763,840	9,020	4,270	2,803,269	2,776,980	21,280	4,409
Georgia.....	16,457,155	11,029,761	10,941,680	37,460	50,621	5,427,394	5,256,760	91,120	79,514
Florida.....	63,662,612	39,256,655	38,921,760	146,500	188,395	24,405,957	23,833,760	378,420	193,777
East South Central:									
Kentucky.....	18,863,070	13,713,533	13,669,880	17,020	26,633	5,149,537	5,065,520	65,180	18,837
Tennessee.....	23,653,056	17,143,862	17,074,900	37,040	31,922	6,509,194	6,387,700	73,700	47,794
Alabama.....	14,779,579	10,176,150	10,132,840	17,540	25,770	4,603,429	4,530,620	41,340	31,469
Mississippi.....	7,759,409	4,964,804	4,947,020	13,720	4,064	2,794,605	2,774,500	15,800	4,305
West South Central:									
Arkansas.....	11,949,415	9,092,055	9,065,380	14,140	12,535	2,857,360	2,811,040	31,440	14,880
Louisiana.....	13,766,990	9,282,508	9,255,400	13,820	13,288	4,484,482	4,416,080	40,000	28,402
Oklahoma.....	21,831,439	14,972,377	14,882,080	12,760	77,537	6,859,062	6,767,620	36,560	54,882
Texas.....	65,349,566	43,490,049	43,274,980	147,660	67,409	21,859,517	21,522,320	244,580	92,617
Mountain:									
Montana.....	5,417,071	3,907,121	3,898,360	1,920	6,841	1,509,950	1,489,100	16,520	4,330
Idaho.....	4,082,726	2,827,608	2,798,800	8,260	20,548	1,255,118	1,219,060	26,980	9,078
Wyoming.....	1,971,369	1,329,470	1,319,100	800	9,570	641,899	628,380	5,140	8,379
Colorado.....	17,747,664	12,676,624	12,575,560	26,780	74,284	5,071,042	4,860,700	111,640	98,702
New Mexico.....	4,151,386	2,652,035	2,630,380	5,460	16,195	1,499,351	1,463,220	18,520	17,611
Arizona.....	12,882,927	8,612,234	8,540,440	17,780	54,014	4,270,693	4,183,160	46,080	41,453
Utah.....	4,735,047	3,174,922	3,149,260	9,080	16,582	1,560,125	1,514,940	33,780	11,405
Nevada.....	2,308,483	1,580,909	1,568,480	7,680	4,749	727,574	702,040	10,960	14,574
Pacific:									
Washington.....	24,515,325	16,742,932	16,630,600	21,780	90,552	7,772,393	7,596,700	65,260	110,433
Oregon.....	15,794,748	11,470,155	11,373,720	15,200	81,235	4,324,593	4,247,940	31,540	45,113
California.....	182,495,564	111,882,506	110,961,600	434,020	486,886	70,613,058	68,149,220	1,557,900	905,938
Alaska.....	411,761	293,360	292,020	1,340	-	118,401	117,720	620	61
Hawaii.....	3,217,560	2,251,997	2,234,120	6,080	11,797	965,563	934,800	27,360	3,403
Outlying areas:									
Guam.....	28,000	26,580	26,580	-	-	1,420	1,420	-	-
Puerto Rico.....	3,522,138	2,215,233	2,195,340	19,880	13	1,306,905	1,287,060	19,840	5
Virgin Islands.....	39,506	17,707	16,120	520	1,067	21,799	19,520	-	2,279
Other outlying areas.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Health Insurance 1966: Summary

Table 1.5 REIMBURSEMENT PER PERSON SERVED BY REGION, DIVISION, AND STATE: AVERAGE AMOUNT BY TYPE OF SERVICE

[See NOTES preceding General Tables]

Area of residence	Health insurance: hospital insurance and/or supplementary medical insurance	Hospital insurance (HI)				Supplementary medical insurance (SMI)			
		Total	Inpatient hospital services	Outpatient hospital services	Home health services	Total	Physician and other medical services	Outpatient hospital services	Home health services
All areas.....	\$406.58	\$512.64	\$547.03	\$14.63	\$113.83	\$139.81	\$138.58	\$25.05	\$100.07
United States.....	406.79	513.63	548.04	14.59	113.84	139.69	138.46	25.03	100.08
Northeastern States.....	427.96	602.77	661.04	14.86	113.17	135.48	134.47	22.71	91.94
North Central States.....	418.10	497.28	525.07	12.47	107.27	132.97	131.58	24.33	109.28
South.....	362.83	411.35	429.56	17.02	113.12	136.26	135.95	23.62	90.99
West.....	397.89	579.35	632.50	14.36	124.54	157.06	154.52	31.28	115.19
The Northeastern States:									
New England.....	456.48	593.54	660.46	14.29	88.67	137.74	137.19	20.92	76.10
Middle Atlantic.....	417.36	605.08	660.35	15.11	123.02	134.73	133.59	23.38	100.71
The North Central States:									
East North Central.....	426.59	526.55	559.38	12.05	104.44	132.28	130.60	24.60	109.62
West North Central.....	395.34	444.62	464.91	13.34	116.98	134.14	133.30	23.62	107.84
The South:									
South Atlantic.....	377.19	434.11	462.02	15.79	112.45	144.55	144.58	23.89	96.41
East South Central.....	329.66	384.09	398.06	13.50	88.48	118.32	117.87	20.33	68.04
West South Central.....	356.05	394.81	404.13	23.31	133.94	134.96	134.49	25.08	92.25
The West:									
Mountain.....	393.04	480.66	507.09	11.71	119.07	140.51	138.74	24.33	100.75
Pacific.....	397.35	610.41	674.16	14.91	126.22	160.65	157.94	32.76	118.39
New England:									
Maine.....	367.69	392.55	419.15	6.20	61.84	119.05	117.40	19.11	52.39
New Hampshire.....	308.66	410.28	432.10	*	60.02	101.55	101.58	16.23	55.62
Vermont.....	353.06	442.65	481.38	*	87.48	111.27	108.58	16.20	56.96
Massachusetts.....	463.98	609.51	702.62	16.05	85.62	137.58	137.74	20.99	73.46
Rhode Island.....	476.33	639.69	702.08	9.30	80.59	144.90	146.13	21.08	68.69
Connecticut.....	497.41	709.72	763.06	13.77	108.47	154.35	152.64	24.55	90.62
Middle Atlantic:									
New York.....	442.44	694.64	756.27	17.06	122.43	140.72	140.27	22.92	98.94
New Jersey.....	377.74	541.37	592.31	14.88	155.06	145.79	142.55	28.10	117.26
Pennsylvania.....	381.69	497.85	545.10	12.61	102.23	115.26	114.04	21.76	94.01
East North Central:									
Ohio.....	415.43	535.02	566.90	12.51	101.82	125.04	124.75	21.58	97.63
Indiana.....	367.96	459.04	483.55	10.12	93.91	124.38	122.78	21.96	91.93
Illinois.....	447.19	536.19	578.81	12.89	94.49	144.81	142.91	29.83	121.69
Michigan.....	422.86	556.34	593.51	12.05	119.58	126.40	124.25	20.01	128.66
Wisconsin.....	440.85	497.63	515.50	9.64	98.64	136.48	133.38	26.70	94.77
West North Central:									
Minnesota.....	434.80	519.47	545.22	14.00	125.05	139.97	138.92	23.63	118.29
Iowa.....	362.11	394.37	407.14	9.53	110.89	131.98	130.75	19.03	96.99
Missouri.....	385.14	440.84	470.22	14.01	138.42	133.55	133.24	24.72	128.06
North Dakota.....	388.22	465.91	469.99	*	89.50	109.94	109.24	*	111.72
South Dakota.....	331.84	337.13	345.61	*	58.02	122.63	121.05	*	85.08
Nebraska.....	388.01	430.68	443.50	*	103.08	143.01	142.07	23.91	68.51
Kansas.....	365.57	412.05	431.05	13.17	93.68	132.10	131.67	26.13	92.76
South Atlantic:									
Delaware.....	417.03	552.85	636.84	*	127.29	150.29	144.65	21.14	124.29
Maryland.....	414.91	535.83	627.88	16.75	90.67	134.30	134.01	24.62	94.78
District of Columbia.....	406.79	602.88	676.58	14.22	114.18	135.86	140.96	38.45	136.53
Virginia.....	364.88	433.10	444.60	11.48	101.96	125.52	125.32	15.26	84.04
West Virginia.....	359.93	387.85	408.16	9.87	155.13	117.93	119.94	15.15	108.61
North Carolina.....	352.63	371.19	383.94	18.24	58.16	130.87	129.54	20.47	78.62
South Carolina.....	337.55	372.72	385.80	*	71.17	137.82	138.43	15.19	64.84
Georgia.....	313.47	322.70	337.91	16.01	145.46	136.92	137.11	27.78	114.57
Florida.....	385.37	474.80	512.13	17.24	111.94	164.15	164.14	26.88	82.63
East South Central:									
Kentucky.....	310.04	370.44	380.78	10.51	101.65	104.50	103.84	26.07	78.49
Tennessee.....	359.47	405.87	426.87	12.77	81.02	124.94	124.37	17.06	71.44
Alabama.....	315.67	379.71	391.53	13.92	87.95	119.26	118.91	18.79	57.95
Mississippi.....	295.93	349.14	359.00	*	81.28	132.07	132.24	*	81.23
West South Central:									
Arkansas.....	335.85	359.09	365.54	*	78.34	116.72	116.64	22.14	69.53
Louisiana.....	327.32	402.19	413.19	*	106.30	130.97	133.17	14.81	84.28
Oklahoma.....	369.40	435.24	440.56	*	173.85	131.91	131.51	16.62	124.17
Texas.....	355.47	386.23	396.95	26.75	123.69	139.57	138.43	31.52	86.16
Mountain:									
Montana.....	370.02	393.86	401.89	*	95.01	128.18	127.06	*	88.37
Idaho.....	302.87	375.01	400.97	*	153.34	110.10	107.31	24.09	110.71
Wyoming.....	299.60	363.24	370.53	*	145.00	118.00	117.24	*	99.75
Colorado.....	406.31	529.07	559.41	12.75	115.17	130.09	127.04	26.45	100.31
New Mexico.....	343.09	406.75	424.25	*	118.21	147.86	147.80	*	111.46
Arizona.....	441.80	563.63	604.85	10.58	115.17	169.34	169.77	19.20	87.64
Utah.....	369.35	424.45	449.89	*	113.58	142.87	140.27	33.78	91.98
Nevada.....	471.12	598.83	670.29	*	139.68	180.99	178.18	*	167.52
Pacific:									
Washington.....	359.67	498.90	521.01	9.64	115.94	128.43	127.12	20.14	106.39
Oregon.....	388.84	501.32	525.59	9.62	162.15	132.82	131.84	17.14	111.12
California.....	402.11	646.35	727.81	15.70	123.17	167.66	164.66	34.33	120.31
Alaska.....	395.92	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	30.50
Hawaii.....	399.20	549.27	594.18	*	149.33	141.99	139.52	*	117.34
Outlying areas:									
Guam.....	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Puerto Rico.....	328.56	272.14	293.49	*	13.00	188.31	188.72	*	5.00
Virgin Islands.....	*	*	*	*	97.00	*	*	*	84.41
Other outlying areas.....	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*

Table 1.6 REIMBURSEMENT PER PERSON ENROLLED BY REGION, DIVISION, AND STATE: AVERAGE AMOUNT BY TYPE OF SERVICE

[See NOTES preceding General Tables]

Area of residence	Health insurance: hospital insurance and/or supplementary medical insurance	Hospital insurance (HI)				Supplementary medical insurance (SMI)			
		Total	Inpatient hospital services	Outpatient hospital services	Home health services	Total	Physician and other medical services	Outpatient hospital services	Home health services
All areas.....	\$77.52	\$54.42	\$54.04	\$0.14	\$0.23	\$25.09	\$24.31	\$0.45	\$0.33
United States.....	78.50	55.12	54.74	0.15	0.24	25.16	24.38	0.45	0.34
Northeastern States.....	84.93	61.33	60.77	0.19	0.38	24.95	23.95	0.50	0.49
North Central States.....	76.75	56.44	56.14	0.11	0.19	21.94	21.27	0.39	0.28
South.....	63.97	43.84	43.61	0.12	0.11	21.99	21.51	0.31	0.17
West.....	98.78	63.46	62.95	0.20	0.31	37.76	36.55	0.73	0.48
The Northeastern States:									
New England.....	88.20	65.28	64.70	0.22	0.35	24.11	23.01	0.51	0.59
Middle Atlantic.....	83.87	60.05	59.48	0.18	0.39	25.22	24.26	0.50	0.46
The North Central States:									
East North Central.....	76.53	56.67	56.34	0.11	0.22	21.31	20.56	0.41	0.33
West North Central.....	77.19	55.99	55.74	0.11	0.14	23.20	22.70	0.33	0.18
The South:									
South Atlantic.....	66.41	45.11	44.83	0.14	0.14	23.40	22.74	0.42	0.24
East South Central.....	54.23	38.39	38.24	0.07	0.07	17.42	17.15	0.18	0.09
West South Central.....	67.20	45.80	45.58	0.11	0.10	23.07	22.72	0.23	0.12
The West:									
Mountain.....	84.97	58.72	58.27	0.12	0.32	28.30	27.48	0.46	0.35
Pacific.....	102.71	64.81	64.28	0.22	0.30	40.43	39.11	0.81	0.51
New England:									
Maine.....	61.29	45.85	45.71	0.05	0.08	16.25	15.83	0.31	0.11
New Hampshire.....	59.67	43.96	43.73	0.07	0.16	17.36	16.62	0.44	0.30
Vermont.....	75.35	55.74	55.38	0.14	0.22	20.60	19.91	0.52	0.17
Massachusetts.....	92.62	69.28	68.58	0.33	0.37	24.50	23.34	0.56	0.60
Rhode Island.....	91.06	67.30	66.71	0.14	0.45	25.35	23.86	0.68	0.80
Connecticut.....	98.87	71.41	70.82	0.13	0.46	28.52	27.21	0.45	0.86
Middle Atlantic:									
New York.....	95.38	68.44	67.91	0.19	0.34	28.43	27.48	0.50	0.45
New Jersey.....	76.36	49.55	48.75	0.17	0.64	27.99	26.90	0.54	0.55
Pennsylvania.....	70.03	52.64	52.14	0.16	0.34	18.66	17.76	0.47	0.43
East North Central:									
Ohio.....	72.14	54.70	54.34	0.10	0.26	18.82	18.12	0.36	0.35
Indiana.....	65.22	46.58	46.42	0.07	0.09	20.14	19.64	0.32	0.19
Illinois.....	79.74	58.63	58.36	0.14	0.14	22.75	21.89	0.55	0.31
Michigan.....	83.18	61.24	60.77	0.11	0.35	23.28	22.53	0.32	0.43
Wisconsin.....	79.54	59.54	59.25	0.06	0.23	21.21	20.41	0.48	0.32
West North Central:									
Minnesota.....	96.17	71.12	70.77	0.15	0.20	26.59	25.65	0.62	0.32
Iowa.....	73.40	50.77	50.54	0.06	0.17	24.04	23.61	0.21	0.22
Missouri.....	72.87	53.17	52.89	0.15	0.13	21.91	21.47	0.30	0.15
North Dakota.....	93.36	73.32	73.23	0.04	0.05	22.06	21.85	0.18	0.03
South Dakota.....	61.07	44.14	44.02	0.07	0.05	18.33	18.07	0.23	0.04
Nebraska.....	68.01	47.74	47.57	0.08	0.09	22.19	21.88	0.20	0.11
Kansas.....	69.39	50.63	50.44	0.10	0.09	21.71	21.42	0.22	0.06
South Atlantic:									
Delaware.....	83.82	58.35	57.87	0.19	0.29	26.93	25.20	0.54	1.19
Maryland.....	67.14	50.64	50.20	0.33	0.11	18.89	18.14	0.54	0.21
District of Columbia.....	94.31	72.07	71.44	0.27	0.35	27.84	24.66	1.85	1.33
Virginia.....	58.52	41.88	41.75	0.04	0.09	18.57	18.18	0.21	0.18
West Virginia.....	62.92	47.90	47.72	0.09	0.09	16.08	15.70	0.28	0.10
North Carolina.....	57.91	40.68	40.57	0.09	0.02	18.93	18.48	0.38	0.08
South Carolina.....	48.30	32.56	32.48	0.05	0.02	17.28	17.12	0.13	0.03
Georgia.....	48.57	32.60	32.34	0.11	0.15	18.51	17.93	0.31	0.27
Florida.....	83.34	51.46	51.02	0.19	0.25	33.64	32.86	0.52	0.27
East South Central:									
Kentucky.....	57.90	42.14	42.00	0.05	0.08	17.01	16.73	0.22	0.06
Tennessee.....	65.72	47.69	47.50	0.10	0.09	19.50	19.14	0.22	0.14
Alabama.....	48.91	33.71	33.57	0.06	0.09	16.50	16.24	0.15	0.11
Mississippi.....	36.65	23.47	23.39	0.06	0.02	15.66	15.55	0.09	0.02
West South Central:									
Arkansas.....	53.94	41.08	40.96	0.06	0.06	13.99	13.76	0.15	0.07
Louisiana.....	48.81	32.94	32.85	0.05	0.05	17.76	17.49	0.16	0.11
Oklahoma.....	78.37	53.81	53.49	0.05	0.28	26.34	25.99	0.14	0.21
Texas.....	72.79	48.51	48.27	0.16	0.08	25.85	25.45	0.29	0.11
Mountain:									
Montana.....	80.14	57.87	57.74	0.03	0.10	23.80	23.47	0.26	0.07
Idaho.....	63.20	43.81	43.36	0.13	0.32	21.14	20.53	0.45	0.15
Wyoming.....	66.87	45.14	44.79	0.03	0.32	23.35	22.86	0.19	0.30
Colorado.....	99.61	71.27	70.70	0.15	0.42	29.92	28.67	0.66	0.58
New Mexico.....	64.97	41.62	41.28	0.09	0.25	26.49	25.86	0.33	0.31
Arizona.....	100.44	67.32	66.76	0.14	0.42	35.88	35.14	0.39	0.35
Utah.....	67.87	45.61	45.24	0.13	0.24	23.85	23.16	0.52	0.17
Nevada.....	90.69	62.27	61.78	0.30	0.19	30.94	29.85	0.47	0.62
Pacific:									
Washington.....	80.20	54.86	54.50	0.07	0.30	27.23	26.62	0.23	0.39
Oregon.....	75.29	54.74	54.28	0.07	0.39	22.39	21.99	0.16	0.23
California.....	110.93	68.11	67.55	0.26	0.30	45.46	43.88	1.00	0.58
Alaska.....	72.74	51.98	51.74	0.24	-	26.88	26.72	0.14	0.01
Hawaii.....	84.15	59.07	58.60	0.16	0.31	26.62	25.77	0.75	0.09
Outlying areas:									
Guam.....	23.95	22.78	22.78	-	-	2.27	2.27	-	-
Puerto Rico.....	24.74	15.56	15.42	0.14	0.00	14.40	14.18	0.22	0.00
Virgin Islands.....	16.37	7.34	6.68	0.22	0.44	13.96	12.50	-	1.46
Other outlying areas.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 1.7 PERSONS SERVED BY REGION, DIVISION, AND STATE: DISTRIBUTION OF AMOUNTS REIMBURSED

[See NOTES preceding General Tables]

Area of residence	All persons served	Number of persons for whom reimbursement was:													
		Under \$50	\$50-99	\$100-149	\$150-199	\$200-249	\$250-299	\$300-349	\$350-399	\$400-499	\$500-749	\$750-999	\$1,000-1,499	\$1,500-1,999	\$2,000 or more
Hospital insurance and/or supplementary medical insurance															
All areas.....	3,659,060	1,232,480	423,040	232,480	171,940	138,760	119,200	105,940	96,580	176,440	312,140	198,440	224,920	105,040	121,660
United States.....	3,648,060	1,229,780	421,660	231,420	171,200	138,080	118,700	105,300	96,280	175,880	311,140	197,780	224,440	104,880	121,520
Northeastern States.....	1,000,520	373,860	108,020	55,580	38,540	29,560	27,480	25,020	22,860	43,440	83,820	54,740	64,000	32,500	41,100
North Central States.....	1,022,100	318,440	105,500	61,500	49,560	43,740	37,860	33,600	31,000	54,840	96,880	60,420	67,660	30,140	30,960
South.....	960,440	296,380	111,000	69,320	54,540	45,860	38,580	33,320	29,840	53,400	84,500	49,900	51,380	22,240	20,180
West.....	703,040	251,300	104,180	49,600	32,400	22,340	17,580	16,140	14,320	26,640	48,940	33,080	39,640	19,480	27,400
The Northeastern States:															
New England.....	239,500	82,520	24,200	13,600	9,200	8,100	6,820	6,380	6,340	11,240	21,720	14,440	15,940	8,520	10,480
Middle Atlantic.....	763,980	291,880	84,480	42,380	29,740	21,820	20,800	18,840	16,800	32,380	62,060	40,280	48,080	23,960	30,480
The North Central States:															
East North Central.....	663,600	211,560	66,560	37,640	30,520	27,420	23,840	21,000	19,140	35,620	64,000	39,060	45,780	20,300	21,160
West North Central.....	364,880	108,080	40,040	25,060	19,740	16,880	14,620	13,160	12,140	19,860	33,140	20,940	21,980	9,700	9,540
The South:															
South Atlantic.....	452,100	141,120	51,300	31,100	23,700	21,080	17,740	14,540	13,880	24,620	40,700	24,460	25,760	11,180	10,920
East South Central.....	197,340	62,140	21,980	14,900	12,160	9,920	7,940	7,640	6,200	11,480	17,580	9,280	9,660	3,680	2,780
West South Central.....	317,080	95,060	38,660	24,180	19,240	15,480	13,540	11,500	9,800	17,540	26,920	15,880	15,700	7,260	6,320
The West:															
Mountain.....	135,600	44,040	15,780	9,400	6,620	5,320	4,660	4,300	3,840	6,740	11,700	7,360	8,200	3,940	3,700
Pacific.....	569,860	207,700	88,680	40,520	26,080	17,340	13,240	12,020	10,580	19,960	37,460	25,900	31,420	15,420	23,540
New England:															
Maine.....	19,420	5,340	2,140	1,420	1,060	1,120	780	720	720	1,120	1,960	1,220	1,000	540	280
New Hampshire.....	15,040	5,540	1,660	1,100	780	560	460	400	680	720	1,060	960	660	260	200
Vermont.....	10,220	3,440	1,080	800	460	620	440	300	360	540	800	340	520	240	280
Massachusetts.....	124,320	44,120	11,700	6,680	4,680	3,920	3,220	3,400	3,260	6,060	11,120	7,580	8,060	4,900	5,620
Rhode Island.....	19,180	6,520	1,720	1,100	580	540	580	380	440	940	2,420	1,160	1,360	640	800
Connecticut.....	54,520	18,480	6,420	3,260	1,920	1,620	1,400	1,360	1,000	1,920	4,540	3,240	4,240	2,060	3,060
Middle Atlantic:															
New York.....	412,000	164,680	47,120	22,420	14,760	10,600	10,280	8,620	7,420	14,580	29,880	20,660	26,120	14,560	20,300
New Jersey.....	132,820	51,380	15,260	7,680	5,780	3,660	3,960	3,140	3,160	5,700	10,300	6,860	8,640	3,340	3,960
Pennsylvania.....	226,340	77,220	23,320	13,100	10,080	8,220	7,220	7,740	6,620	12,640	22,240	12,620	13,660	6,100	5,560
East North Central:															
Ohio.....	168,200	55,100	17,880	9,480	7,100	6,880	5,980	5,280	4,440	8,100	16,480	9,740	11,780	5,320	4,640
Indiana.....	84,840	28,160	9,160	4,920	4,560	3,920	3,180	3,180	2,380	4,600	7,340	4,620	5,000	2,040	1,780
Illinois.....	190,480	57,380	18,420	11,220	9,600	8,360	7,020	6,160	5,820	10,360	18,720	11,160	13,040	6,060	7,160
Michigan.....	143,460	49,380	14,040	7,340	5,380	5,300	4,900	4,040	3,960	7,820	13,680	8,620	9,820	4,400	4,780
Wisconsin.....	82,000	22,880	8,040	5,600	4,300	3,660	3,340	2,580	2,640	5,000	8,080	4,900	6,040	2,320	2,620
West North Central:															
Minnesota.....	87,900	26,040	9,580	5,960	4,700	3,820	3,480	2,840	2,940	4,820	7,120	5,300	5,480	2,600	3,220
Iowa.....	70,580	20,920	7,200	5,900	4,060	3,460	3,140	2,420	2,080	3,860	6,760	3,720	4,440	1,360	1,260
Missouri.....	102,460	31,200	11,740	5,720	5,180	4,880	3,960	3,760	3,540	5,080	10,440	5,800	5,880	2,920	2,360
North Dakota.....	15,600	4,480	1,460	1,360	780	800	660	780	420	840	1,440	720	1,000	500	360
South Dakota.....	14,500	4,000	1,780	1,260	760	860	860	620	380	840	1,240	720	740	320	120
Nebraska.....	31,280	8,900	3,700	2,140	1,640	1,560	1,120	1,340	900	1,800	3,040	1,900	1,700	740	800
Kansas.....	49,260	13,820	5,840	3,840	3,260	2,420	2,060	1,900	2,060	2,820	3,780	2,620	2,600	1,220	1,020
South Atlantic:															
Delaware.....	8,500	2,820	1,040	520	420	360	300	320	120	280	780	440	460	360	280
Maryland.....	43,440	14,800	4,240	2,480	1,580	1,120	1,320	1,380	1,340	2,580	4,380	2,800	2,860	1,220	1,340
District of Columbia.....	16,100	5,460	1,760	1,220	780	720	400	520	460	700	1,140	880	1,120	340	600
Virginia.....	54,060	16,020	5,480	3,400	3,040	3,080	2,680	1,660	1,800	3,620	5,200	3,060	2,840	1,100	1,080
West Virginia.....	33,460	8,540	3,440	2,880	1,840	1,780	2,180	1,340	1,440	1,900	3,280	1,660	1,580	700	600
North Carolina.....	62,220	17,600	7,300	4,660	4,020	3,640	2,820	2,200	2,100	3,380	5,580	3,080	3,400	1,420	1,020
South Carolina.....	25,420	6,720	2,680	2,440	1,600	1,300	1,400	1,040	1,000	1,380	2,500	1,360	1,280	500	220
Georgia.....	52,500	15,680	6,960	4,120	3,560	3,020	2,380	1,980	1,560	2,620	4,240	2,500	2,240	940	700
Florida.....	165,200	55,540	20,140	10,800	8,060	6,780	5,120	4,620	4,400	8,420	14,040	8,320	9,820	4,480	4,660
East South Central:															
Kentucky.....	60,840	20,220	6,420	4,900	3,680	2,800	2,500	2,460	2,120	3,040	5,480	2,980	2,640	880	720
Tennessee.....	65,800	20,300	6,940	4,300	4,040	3,360	2,500	2,560	2,160	3,700	6,280	3,260	3,860	1,300	1,240
Alabama.....	46,820	14,140	5,460	3,600	3,280	2,480	2,060	1,800	1,340	3,180	4,160	1,860	1,980	1,000	480
Mississippi.....	26,220	8,160	3,520	2,340	1,520	1,420	1,080	1,000	720	1,780	1,820	1,080	1,100	400	280
West South Central:															
Arkansas.....	35,580	9,380	4,260	2,980	2,400	2,080	1,860	1,180	1,000	2,740	3,320	1,700	1,560	720	400
Louisiana.....	42,060	13,740	5,300	2,940	2,380	2,220	1,900	1,520	1,240	2,100	3,420	1,640	2,060	1,000	600
Oklahoma.....	59,100	17,460	7,620	4,580	3,760	2,460	2,180	2,060	1,680	3,140	5,160	3,260	3,080	1,300	1,360
Texas.....	183,840	55,300	22,380	14,400	11,140	8,900	7,880	6,760	5,880	9,820	15,260	9,160	8,860	4,220	3,880
Mountain:															
Montana.....	14,640	4,180	1,740	940	800	880	620	660	420	880	1,240	780	920	380	200
Idaho.....	13,480	4,860	1,520	1,220	720	540	480	500	420	600	900				

Table 1.7 PERSONS SERVED BY REGION, DIVISION, AND STATE: DISTRIBUTION OF AMOUNTS REIMBURSED—Con.

[See NOTES preceding General Tables]

Area of residence	All persons served	Number of persons for whom reimbursement was:													
		Under \$50	\$50-99	\$100-149	\$150-199	\$200-249	\$250-299	\$300-349	\$350-399	\$400-499	\$500-749	\$750-999	\$1,000-1,499	\$1,500-1,999	\$2,000 or more
		Hospital insurance													
All areas.....	2,034,220	243,000	153,040	157,100	153,220	141,680	120,680	109,180	95,360	157,120	262,280	150,780	157,840	69,880	63,060
United States.....	2,025,920	241,640	151,840	155,920	152,440	140,940	120,060	108,720	95,140	156,640	261,640	150,440	157,640	69,820	63,040
Northeastern States.....	512,360	69,520	27,480	27,060	28,920	29,740	26,160	26,180	24,100	41,300	73,160	42,900	47,480	24,480	23,880
North Central States.....	631,400	69,300	49,100	50,020	48,840	45,600	37,960	35,420	30,880	48,840	82,380	47,160	49,820	20,320	16,060
South.....	579,400	65,540	57,740	59,400	54,400	45,700	39,220	31,920	26,740	43,060	66,020	35,500	32,860	12,540	8,760
West.....	309,660	39,040	18,280	20,360	21,040	20,580	17,440	15,800	14,060	24,160	40,620	24,780	27,200	12,320	13,980
The Northeastern States:															
New England.....	136,080	18,920	7,040	7,680	7,600	7,860	7,060	7,300	6,600	10,900	18,200	12,000	12,420	6,640	5,860
Middle Atlantic.....	376,920	50,840	20,500	19,420	21,360	21,880	19,160	18,940	17,600	30,360	55,060	30,920	35,080	17,800	18,000
The North Central States:															
East North Central.....	397,800	42,740	26,400	28,680	28,940	28,020	23,720	21,940	19,880	32,060	53,900	32,120	33,980	14,000	11,420
West North Central.....	235,080	26,820	22,920	21,580	20,160	17,860	14,360	13,600	10,820	16,800	28,440	15,040	15,800	6,320	4,560
The South:															
South Atlantic.....	266,060	31,420	23,340	24,900	22,860	20,600	18,240	14,460	12,340	20,920	31,660	17,620	16,680	6,400	4,620
East South Central.....	119,760	14,160	12,120	12,640	12,060	9,520	8,060	6,860	5,560	8,820	13,220	7,180	6,040	2,160	1,360
West South Central.....	194,620	20,200	22,620	21,960	19,600	15,660	12,980	10,600	8,920	13,320	21,220	10,740	10,120	3,960	2,720
The West:															
Mountain.....	76,480	9,440	6,240	6,720	6,320	5,800	4,500	3,640	3,120	5,680	9,980	5,020	5,660	2,160	2,200
Pacific.....	233,680	29,680	12,140	13,720	14,800	14,780	13,040	12,160	10,960	18,540	30,680	19,780	21,500	10,140	11,760
New England:															
Maine.....	13,580	1,840	1,360	1,180	1,160	1,000	940	920	660	1,000	1,440	360	760	400	60
New Hampshire.....	8,320	980	780	820	680	520	520	420	520	820	980	500	540	140	100
Vermont.....	6,020	920	560	360	580	400	380	360	320	420	620	440	300	220	140
Massachusetts.....	70,620	11,120	2,720	3,380	3,600	4,040	3,600	3,700	3,460	5,540	9,360	6,400	6,840	3,640	3,220
Rhode Island.....	10,540	1,160	360	700	340	700	540	500	580	900	1,700	1,000	1,160	380	520
Connecticut.....	27,580	3,120	1,320	1,320	1,300	1,220	1,120	1,400	1,140	2,220	4,160	2,780	2,860	1,840	1,780
Middle Atlantic:															
New York.....	188,100	24,500	9,660	8,580	9,020	9,920	7,780	8,800	8,220	13,920	28,080	16,200	19,840	10,740	12,840
New Jersey.....	60,080	8,900	3,320	2,920	3,620	3,220	3,820	2,780	3,280	4,940	8,880	5,120	5,200	2,080	2,000
Pennsylvania.....	130,320	17,800	7,680	8,800	8,840	8,840	7,620	7,480	6,180	11,580	18,380	9,780	10,200	4,920	2,940
East North Central:															
Ohio.....	98,940	11,300	6,460	6,880	6,780	6,240	5,800	5,920	4,600	7,880	13,560	8,480	8,740	3,340	2,960
Indiana.....	48,540	5,160	3,760	4,180	4,480	3,700	3,280	2,640	2,040	3,940	6,220	3,380	3,720	1,040	1,000
Illinois.....	116,700	13,120	7,020	7,920	8,320	8,460	7,040	6,680	6,320	8,880	15,560	9,560	9,540	4,740	3,540
Michigan.....	80,220	8,020	4,720	4,940	5,500	5,480	4,620	4,140	4,080	6,840	12,040	6,820	7,280	3,280	2,460
Wisconsin.....	54,340	5,360	4,600	4,920	3,920	4,220	3,020	2,680	2,920	4,560	6,580	3,900	4,620	1,600	1,440
West North Central:															
Minnesota.....	54,340	5,640	4,480	4,380	4,540	3,860	3,280	3,280	2,820	4,000	6,380	3,660	4,320	1,760	1,940
Iowa.....	44,780	4,840	5,120	4,380	4,340	3,580	2,460	2,600	2,060	3,300	5,320	2,840	2,660	920	360
Missouri.....	65,260	7,980	6,120	5,300	5,040	4,980	4,580	3,740	2,660	5,080	8,160	4,380	4,320	1,940	980
North Dakota.....	10,200	960	740	1,200	720	700	900	640	500	680	1,260	540	840	360	180
South Dakota.....	10,300	1,500	1,380	1,240	840	920	620	640	320	560	980	540	620	80	60
Nebraska.....	19,760	2,360	2,020	1,960	1,600	1,640	1,020	1,200	680	1,400	2,600	1,140	1,160	560	420
Kansas.....	31,860	3,800	3,300	3,380	3,160	2,400	1,700	1,620	1,840	1,960	3,700	1,920	1,900	620	560
South Atlantic:															
Delaware.....	4,460	840	200	240	200	200	320	360	140	380	520	240	460	180	180
Maryland.....	25,200	4,280	1,360	1,040	940	1,160	1,520	1,740	1,060	2,360	3,500	2,380	2,180	900	780
District of Columbia.....	8,060	1,080	480	480	480	580	420	380	440	480	900	800	780	420	340
Virginia.....	32,440	2,720	3,020	2,920	2,720	2,920	2,420	1,560	1,900	2,740	4,300	2,020	1,940	780	480
West Virginia.....	23,620	3,000	2,340	2,200	2,140	1,800	1,780	1,180	1,260	1,680	2,860	1,360	1,280	520	220
North Carolina.....	41,480	4,540	4,760	5,040	4,140	3,300	2,920	1,940	2,000	2,900	4,260	2,500	2,080	800	300
South Carolina.....	15,500	1,480	1,480	1,960	1,300	1,460	1,000	1,040	940	1,000	1,860	1,080	620	140	140
Georgia.....	34,180	4,880	4,420	3,840	3,800	2,840	2,280	1,640	1,320	2,380	3,260	1,560	1,260	460	240
Florida.....	82,680	9,180	5,520	7,360	7,260	6,520	5,660	4,720	3,340	7,120	10,200	5,720	5,980	2,220	1,880
East South Central:															
Kentucky.....	37,020	3,860	4,060	4,400	3,760	3,200	2,300	2,380	1,760	2,640	3,980	2,020	1,680	580	400
Tennessee.....	42,240	5,720	3,940	3,680	3,980	3,300	3,240	2,160	1,560	2,940	5,160	2,520	2,580	880	580
Alabama.....	26,800	2,680	2,300	3,040	3,020	2,180	1,700	1,600	1,600	2,220	2,680	1,840	1,300	420	220
Mississippi.....	14,220	2,100	1,860	1,600	1,380	920	820	740	720	1,080	1,320	800	440	300	140
West South Central:															
Arkansas.....	25,320	3,240	2,700	2,840	2,360	2,080	1,900	1,200	1,300	2,100	2,580	1,100	1,240	480	200
Louisiana.....	23,080	2,420	2,680	2,100	2,400	1,900	1,660	1,540	840	1,400	2,600	1,340	1,420	420	320
Oklahoma.....	34,400	2,720	4,300	3,500	3,400	2,360	2,080	1,780	1,960	2,800	4,080	2,140	1,800	780	700
Texas.....	112,600	11,960	13,120	13,660	11,540	9,380	7,380	6,100	4,840	7,100	12,000	6,200	5,620	2,220	1,480
Mountain:															
Montana.....	9,920	1,340	1,140	1,000	960	760	600	520	360	700	1,020	620	620	120	160
Idaho.....	7,540	1,120	760	860	880	560	420	340	200	540	720	460	460	160	60
Wyoming.....	3,660	460	360	400	340	420	260	280	120	200	360	160	160	140	-
Colorado.....	23,960	2,700	1,780	1,780	1,820	1,660	1,480	1,160	920	1,860	3,520	1,700	1,840	840	900
New Mexico.....	6,520	760	520	760	540	720	360	340	240	600	780	260	440	100	100
Arizona.....	15,280	2,080	940	1,080	940	1,000	840	600	660	1,180	2,020	1,280	1,440	520	700
Utah.....	7,480	700	540	760	740	580	500	380	540	520	1,080	400	480	140	120
Nevada.....	2,640	400	220	120	200	140	60	100	160	180	440	160	220	100	140
Pacific:															
Washington.....	33,560	3,120	2,820	3,000	2,680	2,160	2,380	1,900	1,460	3,100	4,000	2,540	2,540	1,140	720
Oregon.....	22,880	2,640	1,580	1,760	1,880	1,740	1,460	1,220	1,140	1,460	3,240	1,620	1,820	700	620
California.....	173,100	23,580	7,380	8,680	9,820	10,580	9,120	8,780	8,220	13,660	22,920	15,320	16,860	7,980	10,200
Alaska.....	500	60	60	40	40	-	-	60	-	40	60	80	20	-	40
Hawaii.....	4,100	420	320	280	420	380	120	260	140	300	500	220	300	300	140
Outlying areas:															
Guam.....	80	20	-	-	20	-	-	-	-	20	20	-	-	-	-
Puerto Rico.....	8,140	1,280	1,180	1,180	760	740	620	460	220	500	580	360	180	60	20
Virgin Islands.....	80	40	-	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	20	-	-	-	-
Other outlying areas.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 1.7 PERSONS SERVED BY REGION, DIVISION, AND STATE: DISTRIBUTION OF AMOUNTS REIMBURSED—Con.

[See NOTES preceding General Tables]

Area of residence	All persons served	Number of persons for whom reimbursement was:													
		Under \$50	\$50-99	\$100-149	\$150-199	\$200-249	\$250-299	\$300-349	\$350-399	\$400-499	\$500-749	\$750-999	\$1,000-1,499	\$1,500-1,999	\$2,000 or more
	Supplementary medical insurance														
All areas.....	3,181,940	1,406,380	570,380	305,120	194,280	145,340	111,680	91,700	74,160	100,420	118,040	37,500	21,220	4,060	1,660
United States.....	3,174,300	1,403,860	568,900	304,340	193,940	144,760	111,500	91,300	73,840	100,140	117,600	37,280	21,160	4,020	1,660
Northeastern States.....	880,900	407,640	150,400	82,020	51,960	38,140	29,700	22,980	20,560	27,800	32,320	10,760	5,580	900	140
North Central States.....	852,480	379,380	151,060	80,640	52,540	40,140	33,120	26,960	21,100	27,060	28,260	7,800	3,640	620	160
South.....	808,360	352,080	145,480	79,760	50,660	39,900	30,580	24,280	18,500	25,140	28,980	7,780	4,300	620	300
West.....	638,800	270,300	122,860	62,180	38,880	26,540	18,240	17,140	13,500	20,040	27,820	10,900	7,520	1,820	1,060
The Northeastern States:															
New England.....	207,340	93,340	35,620	20,300	12,280	9,000	7,160	5,720	5,560	6,220	7,920	2,580	1,480	140	20
Middle Atlantic.....	673,820	314,500	114,900	61,700	39,680	29,100	22,540	17,260	15,000	21,580	24,400	8,180	4,100	760	120
The North Central States:															
East North Central.....	556,580	249,160	97,220	52,420	34,400	27,220	21,660	16,860	13,660	17,700	18,640	4,920	2,160	480	80
West North Central.....	296,180	130,460	53,880	28,220	18,140	12,940	11,500	10,080	7,400	9,360	9,620	2,880	1,480	140	80
The South:															
South Atlantic.....	380,680	160,220	67,200	37,820	24,860	20,000	14,080	11,820	8,900	13,100	15,600	4,280	2,420	220	160
East South Central.....	161,060	75,560	28,680	15,900	9,340	7,600	6,060	4,520	3,540	3,820	4,580	880	500	60	20
West South Central.....	267,200	116,860	49,600	26,060	16,460	12,340	10,400	7,920	6,060	8,240	8,800	2,640	1,360	340	120
The West:															
Mountain.....	117,680	50,220	20,880	11,460	6,980	5,920	4,540	4,000	3,520	3,740	4,760	1,020	480	100	60
Pacific.....	521,600	220,500	102,080	50,640	31,900	20,620	13,720	13,160	10,000	16,300	23,040	9,900	7,040	1,700	1,000
New England:															
Maine.....	15,200	6,680	2,860	1,700	800	820	840	480	360	280	280	20	60	20	-
New Hampshire.....	12,100	6,620	2,040	1,000	580	420	260	200	260	340	300	60	20	-	-
Vermont.....	8,480	4,180	1,780	800	420	280	280	160	80	200	200	40	40	20	-
Massachusetts.....	106,400	49,280	17,660	10,300	5,980	4,620	3,340	2,700	3,120	2,920	3,940	1,680	780	60	20
Rhode Island.....	16,520	6,880	2,880	1,960	1,000	720	420	540	440	660	720	100	160	40	-
Connecticut.....	48,880	19,920	8,460	4,560	3,460	2,140	2,000	1,640	1,300	1,820	2,480	680	420	-	-
Middle Atlantic:															
New York.....	366,860	175,680	60,320	31,780	19,820	14,080	11,300	8,860	8,780	12,440	14,720	5,500	2,980	520	80
New Jersey.....	121,040	52,600	20,460	11,560	7,740	5,800	4,680	3,440	2,480	3,940	5,660	1,740	740	160	40
Pennsylvania.....	186,640	86,720	34,240	18,360	12,140	9,280	6,620	5,000	3,780	5,160	3,960	940	360	80	-
East North Central:															
Ohio.....	135,480	62,060	24,400	11,960	7,820	7,160	5,260	4,060	3,480	3,940	3,820	1,020	360	140	-
Indiana.....	71,840	33,180	12,200	6,900	4,420	3,560	3,080	1,980	1,760	2,060	1,840	600	260	-	-
Illinois.....	156,120	67,400	27,480	14,840	9,340	7,580	5,400	5,020	4,020	5,500	6,540	1,800	840	300	60
Michigan.....	126,860	57,720	21,560	12,240	8,300	5,960	5,000	3,720	2,880	4,160	4,140	840	340	-	-
Wisconsin.....	66,740	29,140	11,660	6,520	4,500	2,960	2,940	2,160	1,500	2,000	2,300	640	360	40	20
West North Central:															
Minnesota.....	71,380	31,600	12,760	6,420	4,380	3,060	2,740	2,700	1,900	2,060	2,240	960	440	60	60
Iowa.....	59,840	25,920	11,140	6,300	3,240	2,800	2,580	1,840	1,540	1,800	1,920	460	260	40	-
Missouri.....	80,060	35,440	14,640	7,120	4,900	3,560	2,980	2,700	2,000	2,800	2,800	740	360	20	-
North Dakota.....	11,860	5,900	2,040	1,120	800	360	320	320	380	240	320	40	20	-	-
South Dakota.....	10,920	4,920	1,840	1,380	620	460	600	260	140	360	220	40	60	20	-
Nebraska.....	25,360	10,020	5,000	2,640	1,860	1,200	1,100	980	480	860	760	240	200	-	20
Kansas.....	36,940	16,760	6,480	3,300	2,340	1,500	1,200	1,300	940	1,220	1,380	380	140	-	-
South Atlantic:															
Delaware.....	7,180	2,840	1,100	620	540	580	380	220	160	340	300	100	-	-	-
Maryland.....	33,660	14,980	5,440	3,380	2,320	1,540	1,280	1,080	1,020	880	1,220	420	100	-	-
District of Columbia.....	12,440	5,880	2,120	1,180	700	500	280	280	180	460	640	160	60	-	-
Virginia.....	45,220	20,220	7,520	4,460	2,980	2,860	1,820	1,420	800	1,320	1,500	240	80	-	-
West Virginia.....	24,440	10,440	4,900	2,860	1,500	1,240	820	720	400	640	720	180	20	-	-
North Carolina.....	50,000	21,020	9,540	5,300	3,140	2,500	2,100	1,540	1,180	1,660	1,520	360	140	-	-
South Carolina.....	20,340	8,240	3,480	2,040	1,660	1,300	1,000	480	420	780	760	140	20	-	20
Georgia.....	39,640	17,080	7,180	4,200	2,580	1,880	1,220	1,460	800	1,280	1,280	300	340	40	-
Florida.....	148,680	60,240	26,040	13,840	9,480	7,600	5,160	4,660	3,940	5,740	7,660	2,380	1,620	180	140
East South Central:															
Kentucky.....	49,280	24,940	8,580	4,700	2,560	1,860	1,720	1,360	1,220	1,120	1,040	120	60	-	-
Tennessee.....	52,100	24,100	9,440	4,840	2,880	2,780	1,980	1,220	1,180	1,200	1,900	300	200	60	20
Alabama.....	38,600	17,340	6,980	4,060	2,740	2,020	1,440	1,220	640	760	960	320	120	-	-
Mississippi.....	21,160	9,260	3,660	2,300	1,160	940	940	720	500	740	680	140	120	-	-
West South Central:															
Arkansas.....	24,480	11,080	4,840	2,440	1,480	1,100	880	720	560	600	580	160	40	-	-
Louisiana.....	34,240	16,220	6,180	2,780	1,640	1,880	1,320	900	580	940	1,140	320	260	40	40
Oklahoma.....	52,000	22,580	9,560	5,720	2,980	2,360	1,740	1,520	1,220	1,860	1,860	480	120	-	-
Texas.....	156,620	67,080	29,080	15,100	10,380	6,980	6,460	4,780	3,700	4,840	5,220	1,680	940	300	80
Mountain:															
Montana.....	11,780	5,260	1,940	1,000	860	640	460	620	300	320	260	80	40	-	-
Idaho.....	11,400	5,740	1,980	1,080	580	440	400	160	380	240	300	80	20	-	-
Wyoming.....	5,440	2,560	980	500	220	320	240	120	120	160	200	-	20	-	-
Colorado.....	38,980	17,220	6,900	3,880	2,060	2,020	1,540	1,260	1,220	1,080	1,440	200	140	20	-
New Mexico.....	10,140	3,960	1,940	1,060	600	600	420	360	420	260	380	80	-	40	20
Arizona.....	25,220	9,520	4,720	2,520	1,680	960	980	900	760	1,000	1,560	380	200	-	40

Table 1.8 PERSONS SERVED BY REGION, DIVISION, AND STATE: PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF AMOUNTS REIMBURSED

[See NOTES preceding General Tables]

Area of residence	All persons served	Percent of persons for whom reimbursement was:													
		Under \$50	\$50-99	\$100-149	\$150-199	\$200-249	\$250-299	\$300-349	\$350-399	\$400-499	\$500-749	\$750-999	\$1,000-1,499	\$1,500-1,999	\$2,000 or more
	Hospital insurance and/or supplementary medical insurance														
All areas.....	100.0	33.7	11.6	6.4	4.7	3.8	3.3	2.9	2.6	4.8	8.5	5.4	6.1	2.9	3.3
United States.....	100.0	33.7	11.6	6.3	4.7	3.8	3.3	2.9	2.6	4.8	8.5	5.4	6.2	2.9	3.3
Northeastern States.....	100.0	37.4	10.8	5.6	3.9	3.0	2.7	2.5	2.3	4.3	8.4	5.5	6.4	3.2	4.1
North Central States.....	100.0	31.2	10.3	6.0	4.8	4.3	3.7	3.3	3.0	5.4	9.5	5.9	6.6	2.9	3.0
South.....	100.0	30.9	11.6	7.2	5.7	4.8	4.0	3.5	3.1	5.6	8.8	5.2	5.3	2.3	2.1
West.....	100.0	35.7	14.8	7.1	4.6	3.2	2.5	2.3	2.0	3.8	7.0	4.7	5.6	2.8	3.9
The Northeastern States:															
New England.....	100.0	34.5	10.1	5.7	3.8	3.4	2.8	2.7	2.6	4.7	9.1	6.0	6.7	3.6	4.4
Middle Atlantic.....	100.0	38.2	11.1	5.5	3.9	2.9	2.7	2.5	2.2	4.2	8.1	5.3	6.3	3.1	4.0
The North Central States:															
East North Central.....	100.0	31.9	10.0	5.7	4.6	4.1	3.6	3.2	2.9	5.4	9.6	5.9	6.9	3.1	3.2
West North Central.....	100.0	29.6	11.0	6.9	5.4	4.6	4.0	3.6	3.3	5.4	9.1	5.7	6.0	2.7	2.6
The South:															
South Atlantic.....	100.0	31.2	11.3	6.9	5.2	4.7	3.9	3.2	3.1	5.4	9.0	5.4	5.7	2.5	2.4
East South Central.....	100.0	31.5	11.1	7.6	6.2	5.0	4.0	3.9	3.1	5.8	8.9	4.7	4.9	1.9	1.4
West South Central.....	100.0	30.0	12.2	7.6	6.1	4.9	4.3	3.6	3.1	5.5	8.5	5.0	5.0	2.3	2.0
The West:															
Mountain.....	100.0	32.5	11.6	6.9	4.9	3.9	3.4	3.2	2.8	5.0	8.6	5.4	6.0	2.9	2.7
Pacific.....	100.0	36.4	15.6	7.1	4.6	3.0	2.3	2.1	1.9	3.5	6.6	4.5	5.5	2.7	4.1
New England:															
Maine.....	100.0	22.5	11.0	7.3	5.5	5.8	4.0	3.7	3.7	5.8	10.1	6.3	5.1	2.8	1.4
New Hampshire.....	100.0	36.8	11.0	7.3	5.2	3.7	3.1	2.7	4.5	4.8	7.0	6.4	4.4	1.7	1.3
Vermont.....	100.0	33.7	10.6	7.8	4.5	6.1	4.3	2.9	3.5	5.3	7.8	3.3	5.1	2.3	2.7
Massachusetts.....	100.0	35.5	9.4	5.4	3.8	3.2	2.6	2.7	2.6	4.9	8.9	6.1	6.5	3.9	4.5
Rhode Island.....	100.0	34.0	9.0	5.7	3.0	2.8	3.0	2.0	2.3	4.9	12.6	6.0	7.1	3.3	4.2
Connecticut.....	100.0	33.9	11.8	6.0	3.5	3.0	2.6	2.5	1.8	3.5	8.3	5.9	7.8	3.8	5.6
Middle Atlantic:															
New York.....	100.0	40.0	11.4	5.4	3.6	2.6	2.5	2.1	1.8	3.5	7.3	5.0	6.3	3.5	4.9
New Jersey.....	100.0	38.7	11.5	5.8	4.4	2.8	3.0	2.4	2.4	4.3	7.8	5.2	6.5	2.5	3.0
Pennsylvania.....	100.0	34.1	10.3	5.8	4.5	3.6	3.2	3.4	2.9	5.6	9.8	5.6	6.0	2.7	2.5
East North Central:															
Ohio.....	100.0	32.8	10.6	5.6	4.2	4.1	3.6	3.1	2.6	4.8	9.8	5.8	7.0	3.2	2.8
Indiana.....	100.0	33.2	10.8	5.8	5.4	4.6	3.7	3.7	2.8	5.4	8.7	5.4	5.9	2.4	2.1
Illinois.....	100.0	30.1	9.7	5.9	5.0	4.4	3.7	3.2	3.1	5.4	9.8	5.9	6.8	3.2	3.8
Michigan.....	100.0	34.4	9.8	5.1	3.8	3.7	3.4	2.8	2.8	5.5	9.5	6.0	6.8	3.1	3.3
Wisconsin.....	100.0	27.9	9.8	6.8	5.2	4.5	4.1	3.1	3.2	6.1	9.9	6.0	7.4	2.8	3.2
West North Central:															
Minnesota.....	100.0	29.6	10.9	6.8	5.3	4.3	4.0	3.2	3.3	5.5	8.1	6.0	6.2	3.0	3.7
Iowa.....	100.0	29.6	10.2	8.4	5.8	4.9	4.4	3.4	2.9	5.5	9.6	5.3	6.3	1.9	1.8
Missouri.....	100.0	30.5	11.5	5.6	5.1	4.8	3.9	3.7	3.5	5.0	10.2	5.7	5.7	2.8	2.3
North Dakota.....	100.0	28.7	9.4	8.7	5.0	5.1	4.2	5.0	2.7	5.4	9.2	4.6	6.4	3.2	2.3
South Dakota.....	100.0	27.6	12.3	8.7	5.2	5.9	5.9	4.3	2.6	5.8	8.6	5.0	5.1	2.2	0.8
Nebraska.....	100.0	28.5	11.8	6.8	5.2	5.0	3.6	4.3	2.9	5.8	9.7	6.1	5.4	2.4	2.6
Kansas.....	100.0	28.1	11.9	7.8	6.6	4.9	4.2	3.9	4.2	5.7	7.7	5.3	5.3	2.5	2.1
South Atlantic:															
Delaware.....	100.0	33.2	12.2	6.1	4.9	4.2	3.5	3.8	1.4	3.3	9.2	5.2	5.4	4.2	3.3
Maryland.....	100.0	34.1	9.8	5.7	3.6	2.6	3.0	3.2	3.1	5.9	10.1	6.4	6.6	2.8	3.1
District of Columbia.....	100.0	33.9	10.9	7.6	4.8	4.5	2.5	3.2	2.9	4.3	7.1	5.5	7.0	2.1	3.7
Virginia.....	100.0	29.6	10.1	6.3	5.6	5.7	5.0	3.1	3.3	6.7	9.6	5.7	5.3	2.0	2.0
West Virginia.....	100.0	25.5	10.3	8.6	5.5	5.3	6.5	4.0	4.3	5.7	9.8	5.9	4.7	2.1	1.8
North Carolina.....	100.0	28.3	11.7	7.5	6.5	5.9	4.5	3.5	3.4	5.4	9.0	5.0	5.5	2.3	1.6
South Carolina.....	100.0	26.4	10.5	9.6	6.3	5.1	5.5	4.1	3.9	5.4	9.8	5.4	5.0	2.0	0.9
Georgia.....	100.0	29.9	13.3	7.8	6.8	5.8	4.5	3.8	3.0	5.0	8.1	4.8	4.3	1.8	1.3
Florida.....	100.0	33.6	12.2	6.5	4.9	4.1	3.1	2.8	2.7	5.1	8.5	5.0	5.9	2.7	2.8
East South Central:															
Kentucky.....	100.0	33.2	10.6	8.1	6.0	4.6	4.1	4.0	3.5	5.0	9.0	4.9	4.3	1.4	1.2
Tennessee.....	100.0	30.9	10.5	6.5	6.1	5.1	3.8	3.9	3.3	5.6	9.5	5.0	5.9	2.0	1.9
Alabama.....	100.0	30.2	11.7	7.7	7.0	5.3	4.4	3.8	2.9	6.8	8.9	4.0	4.2	2.1	1.0
Mississippi.....	100.0	31.1	13.4	8.9	5.8	5.4	4.1	3.8	2.7	6.8	6.9	4.1	4.2	1.5	1.1
West South Central:															
Arkansas.....	100.0	26.4	12.0	8.4	6.7	5.8	5.2	3.3	2.8	7.7	9.3	4.8	4.4	2.0	1.1
Louisiana.....	100.0	32.7	12.6	7.0	5.7	5.3	4.5	3.6	2.9	5.0	8.1	3.9	4.9	2.4	1.4
Oklahoma.....	100.0	29.5	12.9	7.7	6.4	4.2	3.7	3.5	2.8	5.3	8.7	5.5	5.2	2.2	2.3
Texas.....	100.0	30.1	12.2	7.8	6.1	4.8	4.3	3.7	3.2	5.3	8.3	5.0	4.8	2.3	2.1
Mountain:															
Montana.....	100.0	28.6	11.9	6.4	5.5	6.0	4.2	4.5	2.9	6.0	8.5	5.3	6.3	2.6	1.4
Idaho.....	100.0	36.1	11.3	9.1	5.3	4.0	3.6	3.7	3.1	4.5	6.7	4.6	4.9	2.1	1.2
Wyoming.....	100.0	33.4	12.8	6.7	5.2	6.7	3.3	3.6	4.3	4.0	8.8	4.0	4.0	2.7	0.6
Colorado.....	100.0	34.3	10.7	6.3	4.7	3.1	3.6	3.1	2.0	5.1	9.1	5.8	5.7	3.3	3.2
New Mexico.....	100.0	29.1	12.4	9.4	6.0	5.0	3.6	2.8	3.5	5.8	9.8	4.6	4.3	2.1	1.7
Arizona.....	100.0	31.3	13.0	6.7	4.5	3.8	3.2	2.5	2.8	4.1	7.6	5.6	7.9	2.9	4.2
Utah.....	100.0	31.8	10.5	7.6	5.0	3.4	2.8	3.1	3.9	6.9	10.1	5.8	4.7	3.0	1.4
Nevada.....	100.0	28.2	12.7	7.8	3.7	3.7	3.7	4.5	3.3	3.3	9.0	5.3	7.8	3.7	3.7
Pacific:															
Washington.....	100.0	37.3	13.0	6.6	4.2	3.3	2.8	2.8	2.3	4.5	7.8	5.0	5.3	2.6	2.5
Oregon.....	100.0	32.0	13.7	6.3	4.4	3.7	3.9	2.4	2.8	4.8	8.9	5.5	6.4	2.2	3.0
California.....	100.0	36.7	16.2	7.4	4.6	3.0	2.1	2.0	1.7	3.2	6.1	4.4	5.5	2.7	4.4
Alaska.....	100.0	30.8	19.2	3.8	5.8	1.9	1.9	5.8	-	5.8	11.5	1.9	5.8	1.9	3.8
Hawaii.....	100.0	36.2	12.7	4.0	6.7	4.5	3.0	2.2	2.2	4.0	8.9	4.2	4.0	3.2	4.2
Outlying areas:															
Guam.....	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Puerto Rico.....	100.0	23.9	12.5	10.1	7.1	6.0	4.9	5.8	3.4	5.4	9.1	5.6	3.7	1.3	1.3
Virgin Islands.....	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Other outlying areas.....	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*

Table 1.8 PERSONS SERVED BY REGION, DIVISION, AND STATE: PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF AMOUNTS REIMBURSED—Con.

[See NOTES preceding General Tables]

Area of residence	All persons served	Percent of persons for whom reimbursement was:													
		Under \$50	\$50-99	\$100-149	\$150-199	\$200-249	\$250-299	\$300-349	\$350-399	\$400-499	\$500-749	\$750-999	\$1,000-1,499	\$1,500-1,999	\$2,000 or more
		Hospital insurance													
All areas.....	100.0	11.9	7.5	7.7	7.5	7.0	5.9	5.4	4.7	7.7	12.9	7.4	7.8	3.4	3.1
United States.....	100.0	11.9	7.5	7.7	7.5	7.0	5.9	5.4	4.7	7.7	12.9	7.4	7.8	3.4	3.1
Northeastern States.....	100.0	13.6	5.4	5.3	5.6	5.8	5.1	5.1	4.7	8.1	14.3	8.4	9.3	4.8	4.7
North Central States.....	100.0	11.0	7.8	7.9	7.7	7.2	6.0	5.6	4.8	7.7	13.0	7.5	7.9	3.2	2.5
South.....	100.0	11.3	10.0	10.3	9.4	7.9	6.8	5.5	4.6	7.4	11.4	6.1	5.7	2.2	1.5
West.....	100.0	12.6	5.9	6.6	6.8	6.6	5.6	5.1	4.5	7.8	13.1	8.0	8.8	4.0	4.5
The Northeastern States:															
New England.....	100.0	13.9	5.2	5.6	5.6	5.8	5.2	5.4	4.9	8.0	13.4	8.8	9.1	4.9	4.3
Middle Atlantic.....	100.0	13.5	5.4	5.2	5.7	5.8	5.1	5.0	4.7	8.1	14.6	8.2	9.3	4.7	4.8
The North Central States:															
East North Central.....	100.0	10.7	6.6	7.2	7.3	7.0	6.0	5.5	5.0	8.1	13.5	8.1	8.5	3.5	2.9
West North Central.....	100.0	11.4	9.7	9.2	8.6	7.6	6.1	5.8	4.6	7.1	12.1	6.4	6.7	2.7	1.9
The South:															
South Atlantic.....	100.0	11.8	8.8	9.4	8.6	7.7	6.9	5.4	4.6	7.9	11.9	6.6	6.3	2.4	1.7
East South Central.....	100.0	11.8	10.1	10.6	10.1	7.9	6.7	5.7	4.6	7.4	11.0	6.0	5.0	1.8	1.1
West South Central.....	100.0	10.4	11.6	11.3	10.1	8.0	6.7	5.4	4.6	6.8	10.9	5.5	5.2	2.0	1.4
The West:															
Mountain.....	100.0	12.3	8.2	8.8	8.3	7.6	5.9	4.8	4.1	7.4	13.0	6.6	7.4	2.8	2.9
Pacific.....	100.0	12.7	5.2	5.9	6.3	6.3	5.6	5.2	4.7	7.9	13.1	8.5	9.2	4.3	5.0
New England:															
Maine.....	100.0	13.5	10.0	8.7	8.5	7.4	6.9	6.8	4.9	7.4	10.6	6.3	5.6	2.9	0.4
New Hampshire.....	100.0	11.8	9.4	9.9	8.2	6.3	6.3	5.0	6.3	9.9	11.8	6.0	6.5	1.7	1.2
Vermont.....	100.0	15.3	9.3	6.0	9.6	6.6	6.3	6.0	5.3	7.0	10.3	7.3	5.0	3.7	2.3
Massachusetts.....	100.0	15.7	3.9	4.8	5.1	5.7	5.1	5.2	4.9	7.8	13.3	9.1	9.7	5.2	4.6
Rhode Island.....	100.0	11.0	3.4	6.6	3.2	6.6	5.1	4.7	5.5	8.5	16.1	9.5	11.0	3.6	4.9
Connecticut.....	100.0	11.3	4.8	4.8	4.7	4.4	4.1	5.1	4.1	8.0	15.1	10.1	10.4	6.7	6.5
Middle Atlantic:															
New York.....	100.0	13.0	5.1	4.6	4.8	5.3	4.1	4.7	4.4	7.4	14.9	8.6	10.5	5.7	6.8
New Jersey.....	100.0	14.8	5.5	4.9	6.0	5.4	6.4	4.6	5.5	8.2	14.8	8.5	8.7	3.5	3.3
Pennsylvania.....	100.0	13.7	5.9	6.2	6.8	6.8	5.8	5.7	4.7	8.9	14.1	7.5	7.8	3.8	2.3
East North Central:															
Ohio.....	100.0	11.4	6.5	7.0	6.9	6.3	5.9	6.0	4.6	8.0	13.7	8.6	8.8	3.4	3.0
Indiana.....	100.0	10.6	7.7	8.6	9.2	7.6	6.8	5.4	4.2	8.1	12.8	7.0	7.7	2.1	2.1
Illinois.....	100.0	11.2	6.0	6.8	7.1	7.2	6.0	5.7	5.4	7.6	13.3	8.2	8.2	4.1	3.0
Michigan.....	100.0	10.0	5.9	6.2	6.9	6.8	5.8	5.2	5.1	8.5	15.0	8.5	9.1	4.1	3.1
Wisconsin.....	100.0	9.9	8.5	9.1	7.2	7.8	5.6	4.9	5.4	8.4	12.1	7.2	8.5	2.9	2.6
West North Central:															
Minnesota.....	100.0	10.4	8.2	8.1	8.4	7.1	6.0	6.0	5.2	7.4	11.7	6.7	7.9	3.2	3.6
Iowa.....	100.0	10.8	11.4	9.8	9.7	8.0	5.5	5.8	4.6	7.4	11.9	6.3	5.9	2.1	0.8
Missouri.....	100.0	12.2	9.4	8.1	7.7	7.6	7.0	5.7	4.1	7.8	12.5	6.7	6.6	3.0	1.5
North Dakota.....	100.0	9.4	7.3	11.8	7.1	6.9	8.8	6.3	4.9	6.5	12.4	5.3	8.2	3.5	1.8
South Dakota.....	100.0	14.6	13.4	12.0	8.2	8.9	6.0	6.2	3.1	5.4	9.5	5.2	6.0	0.8	0.6
Nebraska.....	100.0	11.9	10.2	9.9	8.1	8.3	5.2	6.1	3.4	7.1	13.2	5.8	5.9	2.8	2.1
Kansas.....	100.0	11.9	10.4	10.6	9.9	7.5	5.3	5.1	5.8	6.2	11.6	6.0	6.0	1.9	1.8
South Atlantic:															
Delaware.....	100.0	18.8	4.5	5.4	4.5	4.5	7.2	8.1	3.1	8.5	11.7	5.4	10.3	4.0	4.0
Maryland.....	100.0	17.0	5.4	4.1	3.7	4.6	6.0	6.9	4.2	9.4	13.9	9.4	8.7	3.6	3.1
District of Columbia.....	100.0	13.4	6.0	6.0	6.0	7.2	5.2	4.7	5.5	6.0	11.2	9.9	9.7	5.2	4.2
Virginia.....	100.0	8.4	9.3	9.0	8.4	9.0	7.5	4.8	5.9	8.4	13.3	6.2	6.0	2.4	1.5
West Virginia.....	100.0	12.7	9.9	9.3	9.1	7.6	7.5	5.0	5.3	7.1	12.1	5.8	5.4	2.2	0.9
North Carolina.....	100.0	10.9	11.5	12.2	10.0	8.0	7.0	4.7	4.8	7.0	10.3	6.0	5.0	1.9	0.7
South Carolina.....	100.0	9.5	9.5	12.6	8.4	9.4	6.5	6.7	6.1	6.5	12.0	7.0	4.0	0.9	0.9
Georgia.....	100.0	14.3	12.9	11.2	11.1	8.3	6.7	4.8	3.9	7.0	9.5	4.6	3.7	1.3	0.7
Florida.....	100.0	11.1	6.7	8.9	8.8	7.9	6.8	5.7	4.0	8.6	12.3	6.9	7.2	2.7	2.3
East South Central:															
Kentucky.....	100.0	10.4	11.0	11.9	10.2	8.6	6.2	6.4	4.8	7.1	10.8	5.5	4.5	1.6	1.1
Tennessee.....	100.0	13.5	9.3	8.7	9.4	7.8	7.7	5.1	3.7	7.0	12.2	6.0	6.1	2.1	1.4
Alabama.....	100.0	10.0	8.6	11.3	11.3	8.1	6.3	6.0	6.0	8.3	10.0	6.9	4.9	1.6	0.8
Mississippi.....	100.0	14.8	13.1	11.3	9.7	6.5	5.8	5.2	5.1	7.6	9.3	5.6	3.1	2.1	1.0
West South Central:															
Arkansas.....	100.0	12.8	10.7	11.2	9.3	8.2	7.5	4.7	5.1	8.3	10.2	4.3	4.9	1.9	0.8
Louisiana.....	100.0	10.5	11.6	9.1	10.4	8.2	7.2	6.7	3.6	6.2	11.3	5.8	6.2	1.8	1.4
Oklahoma.....	100.0	7.9	12.5	10.2	9.9	6.9	6.0	5.2	5.7	8.1	11.9	6.2	5.2	2.3	2.0
Texas.....	100.0	10.6	11.7	12.1	10.2	8.3	6.6	5.4	4.3	6.3	10.7	5.5	5.0	2.0	1.3
Mountain:															
Montana.....	100.0	13.5	11.5	10.1	9.7	7.7	6.0	5.2	3.6	7.1	10.3	6.3	6.3	1.2	1.6
Idaho.....	100.0	14.9	10.1	11.4	11.7	7.4	5.6	4.5	2.7	7.2	9.5	6.1	6.1	2.1	0.8
Wyoming.....	100.0	12.6	9.8	10.9	9.3	11.5	7.1	7.7	3.3	5.5	9.8	4.4	4.4	3.8	-
Colorado.....	100.0	11.3	7.4	7.4	7.6	6.9	6.2	4.8	3.8	7.8	14.7	7.1	7.7	3.5	3.8
New Mexico.....	100.0	11.7	8.0	11.7	8.3	11.0	5.5	5.2	3.7	9.2	12.0	4.0	6.7	1.5	1.5
Arizona.....	100.0	13.6	6.2	7.1	6.2	6.5	5.5	3.9	4.3	7.7	13.2	8.4	9.4	3.4	4.6
Utah.....	100.0	9.4	7.2	10.2	9.9	7.8	6.7	5.1	7.2	7.0	14.4	5.3	6.4	1.9	1.6
Nevada.....	100.0	15.2	8.3	4.5	7.6	5.3	2.3	3.8	6.1	6.8	16.7	6.1	8.3	3.8	5.3
Pacific:															
Washington.....	100.0	9.3	8.4	8.9	8.0	6.4	7.1	5.7	4.4	9.2	11.9	7.6	7.6	3.4	2.1
Oregon.....	100.0	11.5	6.9	7.7	8.2	7.6	6.4	5.3	5.0	6.4	14.2	7.1	8.0	3.1	2.7
California.....	100.0	13.6	4.3	5.0	5.7	6.1	5.3	5.1	4.7	7.9	13.2	8.9	9.7	4.6	5.9
Alaska.....	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Hawaii.....	100.0	10.2	7.8	6.8	10.2	9.3	2.9	6.3	3.4	7.3	12.2	5.4	7.3	7.3	3.4
Outlying areas:															
Guam.....	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Puerto Rico.....	100.0	15.7	14.5	14.5	9.3	9.1	7.6	5.7	2.7	6.1	7.1	4.4	2.2	0.7	0.2
Virgin Islands.....	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Other outlying areas.....	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*

Table 1.8 PERSONS SERVED BY REGION, DIVISION, AND STATE: PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF AMOUNTS REIMBURSED—Con.

[See NOTES preceding General Tables]

Area of residence	All persons served	Percent of persons for whom reimbursement was:													
		Under \$50	\$50-99	\$100-149	\$150-199	\$200-249	\$250-299	\$300-349	\$350-399	\$400-499	\$500-749	\$750-999	\$1,000-1,499	\$1,500-1,999	\$2,000 or more
	Supplementary medical insurance														
All areas.....	100.0	44.2	17.9	9.6	6.1	4.6	3.5	2.9	2.3	3.2	3.7	1.2	0.7	0.1	0.1
United States.....	100.0	44.2	17.9	9.6	6.1	4.6	3.5	2.9	2.3	3.2	3.7	1.2	0.7	0.1	0.1
Northeastern States.....	100.0	46.3	17.1	9.3	5.9	4.3	3.4	2.6	2.3	3.2	3.7	1.2	0.6	0.1	0.0
North Central States.....	100.0	44.5	17.7	9.5	6.2	4.7	3.9	3.2	2.5	3.2	3.3	0.9	0.4	0.1	0.0
South.....	100.0	43.6	18.0	9.9	6.3	4.9	3.8	3.0	2.3	3.1	3.6	1.0	0.5	0.1	0.0
West.....	100.0	42.3	19.2	9.7	6.1	4.2	2.9	2.7	2.1	3.1	4.4	1.7	1.2	0.3	0.2
The Northeastern States:															
New England.....	100.0	45.0	17.2	9.8	5.9	4.3	3.5	2.8	2.7	3.0	3.8	1.2	0.7	0.1	0.0
Middle Atlantic.....	100.0	46.7	17.1	9.2	5.9	4.3	3.3	2.6	2.2	3.2	3.6	1.2	0.6	0.1	0.0
The North Central States:															
East North Central.....	100.0	44.8	17.5	9.4	6.2	4.9	3.9	3.0	2.5	3.2	3.3	0.9	0.4	0.1	0.0
West North Central.....	100.0	44.0	18.2	9.5	6.1	4.4	3.9	3.4	2.5	3.2	3.2	1.0	0.5	0.0	0.0
The South:															
South Atlantic.....	100.0	42.1	17.7	9.9	6.5	5.3	3.7	3.1	2.3	3.4	4.1	1.1	0.6	0.1	0.0
East South Central.....	100.0	46.9	17.8	9.9	5.8	4.7	3.8	2.8	2.2	2.4	2.8	0.5	0.3	0.0	0.0
West South Central.....	100.0	43.7	18.6	9.8	6.2	4.6	3.9	3.0	2.3	3.1	3.3	1.0	0.5	0.1	0.0
The West:															
Mountain.....	100.0	42.7	17.7	9.7	5.9	5.0	3.9	3.4	3.0	3.2	4.0	0.9	0.4	0.1	0.1
Pacific.....	100.0	42.3	19.6	9.7	6.1	4.0	2.6	2.5	1.9	3.1	4.4	1.9	1.3	0.3	0.2
New England:															
Maine.....	100.0	43.9	18.8	11.2	5.3	5.4	5.5	3.2	2.4	1.8	1.8	0.1	0.4	0.1	-
New Hampshire.....	100.0	54.7	16.9	8.3	4.8	3.5	2.1	1.7	2.1	2.8	2.5	0.5	0.2	-	-
Vermont.....	100.0	49.3	21.0	9.4	5.0	3.3	3.3	1.9	0.9	2.4	2.4	0.5	0.5	0.2	-
Massachusetts.....	100.0	46.3	16.6	9.7	5.6	4.3	3.1	2.5	2.9	2.7	3.7	1.6	0.7	0.1	0.0
Rhode Island.....	100.0	41.6	17.4	11.9	6.1	4.4	2.5	3.3	2.7	4.0	4.4	0.6	1.0	0.2	-
Connecticut.....	100.0	40.8	17.3	9.3	7.1	4.4	4.1	3.4	2.7	3.7	5.1	1.4	0.9	-	-
Middle Atlantic:															
New York.....	100.0	47.9	16.4	8.7	5.4	3.8	3.1	2.4	2.4	3.4	4.0	1.5	0.8	0.1	0.0
New Jersey.....	100.0	43.5	16.9	9.6	6.4	4.8	3.9	2.8	2.0	3.3	4.7	1.4	0.6	0.1	0.0
Pennsylvania.....	100.0	46.5	18.3	9.8	6.5	5.0	3.5	2.7	2.0	2.8	2.1	0.5	0.2	0.0	-
East North Central:															
Ohio.....	100.0	45.8	18.0	8.8	5.8	5.3	3.9	3.0	2.6	2.9	2.8	0.8	0.3	0.1	-
Indiana.....	100.0	46.2	17.0	9.6	6.2	5.0	4.3	2.8	2.4	2.9	2.6	0.8	0.4	-	-
Illinois.....	100.0	43.2	17.6	9.5	6.0	4.9	3.5	3.2	2.6	3.5	4.2	1.2	0.5	0.2	0.0
Michigan.....	100.0	45.5	17.0	9.6	6.5	4.7	3.9	2.9	2.3	3.3	3.3	0.7	0.3	-	-
Wisconsin.....	100.0	43.7	17.5	9.8	6.7	4.4	4.4	3.2	2.2	3.0	3.4	1.0	0.5	0.1	0.0
West North Central:															
Minnesota.....	100.0	44.3	17.9	9.0	6.1	4.3	3.8	3.8	2.7	2.9	3.1	1.3	0.6	0.1	0.1
Iowa.....	100.0	43.3	18.6	10.5	5.4	4.7	4.3	3.1	2.6	3.0	3.2	0.8	0.4	0.1	-
Missouri.....	100.0	44.3	18.3	8.9	6.1	4.4	3.7	3.4	2.5	3.5	3.5	0.9	0.4	0.0	-
North Dakota.....	100.0	49.7	17.2	9.4	6.7	3.0	2.7	2.7	3.2	2.0	2.7	0.3	0.2	-	-
South Dakota.....	100.0	45.1	16.8	12.6	5.7	4.2	5.5	2.4	1.3	3.3	2.0	0.4	0.5	0.2	-
Nebraska.....	100.0	39.5	19.7	10.4	7.3	4.7	4.3	3.9	1.9	3.4	3.0	0.9	0.8	-	0.1
Kansas.....	100.0	45.4	17.5	8.9	6.3	4.1	3.2	3.5	2.5	3.3	3.7	1.0	0.4	-	-
South Atlantic:															
Delaware.....	100.0	39.6	15.3	8.6	7.5	8.1	5.3	3.1	2.2	4.7	4.2	1.4	-	-	-
Maryland.....	100.0	44.5	16.2	10.0	6.9	4.6	3.8	3.2	3.0	2.6	3.6	1.2	0.3	-	-
District of Columbia.....	100.0	47.3	17.0	9.5	5.6	4.0	2.3	2.3	1.4	3.7	5.1	1.3	0.5	-	-
Virginia.....	100.0	44.7	16.6	9.9	6.6	6.3	4.0	3.1	1.8	2.9	3.3	0.5	0.2	-	-
West Virginia.....	100.0	42.7	20.0	11.7	6.1	5.1	3.4	2.9	1.6	2.6	2.9	0.7	0.1	-	-
North Carolina.....	100.0	42.0	19.1	10.6	6.3	5.0	4.2	3.1	2.4	3.3	3.0	0.7	0.3	-	-
South Carolina.....	100.0	40.5	17.1	10.0	8.2	6.4	4.9	2.4	2.1	3.8	3.7	0.7	0.1	-	0.1
Georgia.....	100.0	43.1	18.1	10.6	6.5	4.7	3.1	3.7	2.0	3.2	3.2	0.8	0.9	0.1	-
Florida.....	100.0	40.5	17.5	9.3	6.4	5.1	3.5	3.1	2.6	3.9	5.2	1.6	1.1	0.1	0.1
East South Central:															
Kentucky.....	100.0	50.6	17.4	9.5	5.2	3.8	3.5	2.8	2.5	2.3	2.1	0.2	0.1	-	-
Tennessee.....	100.0	46.3	18.1	9.3	5.5	5.3	3.8	2.3	2.3	2.3	3.6	0.6	0.4	0.1	0.0
Alabama.....	100.0	44.9	18.1	10.5	7.1	5.2	3.7	3.2	1.7	2.0	2.5	0.8	0.3	-	-
Mississippi.....	100.0	43.8	17.3	10.9	5.5	4.4	4.4	3.4	2.4	3.5	3.2	0.7	0.6	-	-
West South Central:															
Arkansas.....	100.0	45.3	19.8	10.0	6.0	4.5	3.6	2.9	2.3	2.5	2.4	0.7	0.2	-	-
Louisiana.....	100.0	47.4	18.0	8.1	4.8	5.5	3.9	2.6	1.7	2.7	3.3	0.9	0.8	0.1	0.1
Oklahoma.....	100.0	43.4	18.4	11.0	5.7	4.5	3.3	2.9	2.3	3.6	3.6	0.9	0.2	-	-
Texas.....	100.0	42.8	18.6	9.6	6.6	4.5	4.1	3.1	2.4	3.1	3.3	1.1	0.6	0.2	0.1
Mountain:															
Montana.....	100.0	44.7	16.5	8.5	7.3	5.4	3.9	5.3	2.5	2.7	2.2	0.7	0.3	-	-
Idaho.....	100.0	50.4	17.4	9.5	5.1	3.9	3.5	1.4	3.3	2.1	2.6	0.7	0.2	-	-
Wyoming.....	100.0	47.1	18.0	9.2	4.0	5.9	4.4	2.2	2.2	2.9	3.7	-	0.4	-	-
Colorado.....	100.0	44.2	17.7	10.0	5.3	5.2	4.0	3.2	3.1	2.8	3.7	0.5	0.4	0.1	-
New Mexico.....	100.0	39.1	19.1	10.5	5.9	5.9	4.1	3.6	4.1	2.6	3.7	0.8	-	0.4	0.2
Arizona.....	100.0	37.7	18.7	10.0	6.7	3.8	3.9	3.6	3.0	4.0	6.2	1.5	0.8	-	0.2
Utah.....	100.0	42.3	17.0	10.1	6.4	6.6	2.6	3.3	2.2	4.4	3.5	1.1	0.4	0.2	-
Nevada.....	100.0	34.8	16.9	9.0	8.5	4.5	5.5	6.0	2.5	4.0	5.5	2.0	0.5	0.5	-
Pacific:															
Washington.....	100.0	47.6	18.1	9.2	4.9	3.6	3.1	2.5	2.5	3.1	3.6	1.3	0.4	0.1	-
Oregon.....	100.0	43.1	21.4	9.3	5.3	3.9	3.4	2.9	2.3	3.6	2.6	1.5	0.4	0.1	0.1
California.....	100.0	41.4	19.7	9.9	6.3	4.0	2.5	2.5	1.8	3.1	4.7	2.0	1.6	0.4	0.2
Alaska.....	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Hawaii.....	100.0	49.1	17.9	7.4	5.6	4.4	2.1	2.1	2.4	1.2	5.3	1.2	0.9	0.3	0.3
Outlying areas:															
Guam.....	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Puerto Rico.....	100.0	33.7	19.0	10.1	4.6	7.2	2.0	6.1	4.3	3.2	5.5	2.9	0.9	0.6	-
Virgin Islands.....	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Other outlying areas.....	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*

Table 1.9 SUMMARY OF UTILIZATION AND REIMBURSEMENT BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX

[See NOTES preceding General Tables]

Area of residence	All persons ever enrolled during 1966: hospital insurance and/or supplementary medical insurance	Persons who used no reimbursed services in 1966	Persons who used both hospital insurance and supplementary medical insurance reimbursed services		Persons who used only hospital insurance reimbursed services		Persons who used only supplementary medical insurance reimbursed services	
			Number	Average reimbursement	Number	Average reimbursement	Number	Average reimbursement
ALL PERSONS								
Total, 65 years and over.....	19,691,283	16,032,223	1,557,060	\$791.26	477,140	\$313.43	1,624,860	\$65.37
65 and 66 years.....	2,990,606	2,570,666	171,700	748.96	52,500	294.31	195,740	61.61
67 and 68 years.....	2,553,977	2,123,577	181,400	767.49	48,880	282.26	200,120	61.11
69 and 70 years.....	2,453,714	2,031,234	173,540	769.43	49,940	275.53	199,000	61.31
71 and 72 years.....	2,293,084	1,879,724	176,020	787.56	47,780	291.27	189,560	61.61
73 and 74 years.....	2,058,639	1,664,039	169,740	789.76	47,700	315.59	177,160	64.32
75 to 79 years.....	3,859,441	3,066,321	345,920	810.12	101,980	328.12	345,220	65.56
80 to 84 years.....	2,222,982	1,731,362	215,540	812.83	74,500	325.78	201,580	71.79
85 years and over.....	1,258,840	965,300	123,200	832.68	53,860	368.36	116,480	81.94
Men, 65 years and over.....	8,413,931	6,878,891	699,560	824.65	221,040	323.33	614,440	69.14
65 and 66 years.....	1,367,737	1,176,537	82,320	793.26	26,120	317.65	82,760	67.84
67 and 68 years.....	1,148,278	958,558	84,520	787.49	23,940	311.04	81,260	67.07
69 and 70 years.....	1,082,814	902,754	80,600	814.03	24,000	288.97	75,460	64.35
71 and 72 years.....	995,843	819,643	80,500	826.50	22,460	298.82	73,240	65.19
73 and 74 years.....	884,297	717,237	76,820	832.78	22,620	320.42	67,620	69.08
75 to 79 years.....	1,602,323	1,277,323	152,620	849.08	47,160	347.31	125,220	69.70
80 to 84 years.....	882,176	683,796	93,280	828.59	32,740	327.68	72,360	74.58
85 years and over.....	450,463	343,043	48,900	859.66	22,000	351.08	36,520	81.82
Women, 65 years and over.....	11,277,352	9,153,332	857,500	764.03	256,100	304.89	1,010,420	63.07
65 and 66 years.....	1,622,869	1,394,129	89,380	708.15	26,380	271.19	112,980	57.04
67 and 68 years.....	1,405,699	1,165,019	96,880	750.05	24,940	254.64	118,860	57.03
69 and 70 years.....	1,370,900	1,128,480	92,940	730.75	25,940	263.10	123,540	59.45
71 and 72 years.....	1,297,241	1,060,081	95,520	754.73	25,320	284.58	116,320	59.36
73 and 74 years.....	1,174,342	946,802	92,920	754.20	25,080	311.24	109,540	61.38
75 to 79 years.....	2,257,118	1,788,998	193,300	779.36	54,820	311.60	220,000	63.21
80 to 84 years.....	1,340,806	1,047,566	122,260	800.81	41,760	324.28	129,220	70.23
85 years and over.....	808,377	622,257	74,300	814.93	31,860	380.29	79,960	82.00
WHITE								
Total, 65 years and over.....	17,578,584	14,215,064	1,438,980	793.42	417,980	307.62	1,506,560	65.14
65 and 66 years.....	2,671,620	2,283,840	158,800	753.61	45,300	280.75	183,680	61.49
67 and 68 years.....	2,303,278	1,903,158	169,180	768.97	43,340	269.24	187,600	61.44
69 and 70 years.....	2,206,319	1,813,339	161,780	771.23	44,180	271.39	187,020	61.40
71 and 72 years.....	2,072,273	1,686,333	165,420	790.42	42,680	279.02	177,840	61.11
73 and 74 years.....	1,862,614	1,495,534	158,640	792.53	42,260	308.93	166,180	64.53
75 to 79 years.....	3,474,412	2,741,512	321,020	813.36	90,300	328.74	321,580	65.46
80 to 84 years.....	1,952,050	1,506,690	196,980	812.82	65,380	321.54	183,000	71.86
85 years and over.....	1,036,018	784,658	107,160	835.10	44,540	371.16	99,660	80.73
Men, 65 years and over.....	7,603,455	6,176,315	652,840	828.93	195,520	317.85	578,780	69.08
65 and 66 years.....	1,220,031	1,044,371	75,880	799.01	22,160	304.35	77,620	67.70
67 and 68 years.....	1,038,767	862,707	78,540	788.78	21,060	298.10	76,460	67.26
69 and 70 years.....	976,311	808,431	75,160	814.58	21,140	282.61	71,580	64.36
71 and 72 years.....	903,926	738,206	76,000	833.10	20,120	286.70	69,600	64.76
73 and 74 years.....	807,089	649,889	72,940	837.93	20,220	321.39	64,040	68.86
75 to 79 years.....	1,465,116	1,160,876	143,200	856.83	42,480	347.62	118,560	69.51
80 to 84 years.....	799,666	616,166	86,560	831.53	29,440	320.20	67,500	75.02
85 years and over.....	392,549	295,669	44,560	858.38	18,900	353.87	33,420	82.40
Women, 65 years and over.....	9,975,129	8,038,749	786,140	763.93	222,460	298.63	927,780	62.69
65 and 66 years.....	1,451,589	1,239,469	82,920	712.06	23,140	258.15	106,060	56.94
67 and 68 years.....	1,264,511	1,040,451	90,640	751.81	22,280	241.95	111,140	57.43
69 and 70 years.....	1,230,008	1,004,908	86,620	733.63	23,040	261.10	115,440	59.56
71 and 72 years.....	1,168,347	948,127	89,420	754.15	22,560	272.18	108,240	58.75
73 and 74 years.....	1,055,525	845,645	85,700	753.89	22,040	297.51	102,140	61.81
75 to 79 years.....	2,009,296	1,580,636	177,820	778.35	47,820	311.97	203,020	63.09
80 to 84 years.....	1,152,384	890,524	110,420	798.15	35,940	322.63	115,500	70.02
85 years and over.....	643,469	488,989	62,600	818.53	25,640	383.91	66,240	79.88
ALL OTHER RACES								
Total, 65 years and over.....	1,490,953	1,312,873	73,740	707.05	40,340	351.05	64,000	61.40
65 and 66 years.....	255,772	232,212	10,320	713.72	5,320	382.67	7,920	71.08
67 and 68 years.....	209,576	185,956	9,760	715.17	4,720	380.34	9,140	55.98
69 and 70 years.....	201,208	179,528	8,980	730.19	4,580	276.61	8,120	55.36
71 and 72 years.....	178,786	158,346	8,260	696.11	4,180	421.70	8,000	64.76
73 and 74 years.....	149,833	130,633	7,660	660.03	4,440	353.80	7,100	58.14
75 to 79 years.....	259,527	224,527	14,560	707.05	8,080	315.21	12,360	61.16
80 to 84 years.....	146,569	124,989	9,300	718.55	5,240	346.13	7,040	59.28
85 years and over.....	89,682	76,682	4,900	704.56	3,780	362.29	4,320	69.74
Men, 65 years and over.....	677,957	595,737	36,780	743.76	20,620	359.48	24,820	69.06
65 and 66 years.....	124,894	113,614	5,180	786.24	2,920	412.98	3,180	80.93
67 and 68 years.....	98,493	86,973	5,120	770.52	2,700	401.25	3,700	68.11
69 and 70 years.....	93,911	83,811	4,780	802.49	2,480	338.69	2,840	63.18
71 and 72 years.....	80,732	72,012	3,820	700.40	2,080	414.51	2,820	82.04
73 and 74 years.....	66,559	58,699	2,980	683.92	2,140	311.03	2,740	63.95
75 to 79 years.....	113,414	97,554	7,320	681.22	3,880	322.38	4,660	62.89
80 to 84 years.....	63,048	52,248	5,140	730.34	2,600	369.68	3,060	63.90
85 years and over.....	36,906	30,826	2,440	839.63	1,820	298.57	1,820	71.49
Women, 65 years and over.....	812,996	717,136	36,960	670.50	19,720	342.25	39,180	56.55
65 and 66 years.....	130,878	118,598	5,140	640.65	2,400	345.80	4,740	64.48
67 and 68 years.....	111,083	98,983	4,640	654.10	2,020	352.39	5,440	47.74
69 and 70 years.....	107,297	95,717	4,200	647.90	2,100	203.30	5,280	51.16
71 and 72 years.....	98,054	86,334	4,440	692.41	2,100	428.83	5,180	55.35
73 and 74 years.....	83,274	71,934	4,680	644.82	2,300	393.60	4,360	54.48
75 to 79 years.....	146,113	126,973	7,240	733.17	4,200	308.59	7,700	60.12
80 to 84 years.....	83,521	72,741	4,160	703.99	2,640	322.92	3,980	55.73
85 years and over.....	52,776	45,856	2,460	570.59	1,960	421.45	2,500	68.46

Table 1.10 PERSONS SERVED BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX, AND TYPE OF SERVICE

[See NOTES preceding General Tables]

Age, race, and sex	Health insurance: hospital insurance and/or supplementary medical insurance	Hospital insurance (HI)				Supplementary medical insurance (SMI)			
		Total	Inpatient hospital services	Outpatient hospital services	Home health services	Total	Physician and other medical services	Outpatient hospital services	Home health services
ALL PERSONS									
Total, 65 years and over.....	3,659,060	2,034,220	1,893,120	189,220	39,258	3,181,940	3,110,300	316,040	59,301
65 and 66 years.....	419,940	224,200	203,620	27,020	2,709	367,440	359,840	40,320	3,105
67 and 68 years.....	430,400	230,280	209,840	26,580	3,133	381,520	373,940	42,520	3,749
69 and 70 years.....	422,480	223,480	204,640	25,500	3,591	372,540	364,120	40,060	4,356
71 and 72 years.....	413,360	223,820	205,680	24,000	3,981	365,600	358,040	38,620	4,918
73 and 74 years.....	394,600	217,440	201,600	20,700	4,147	346,900	339,440	36,260	5,549
75 to 79 years.....	793,120	447,900	420,300	38,160	10,022	691,140	676,100	65,900	14,355
80 to 84 years.....	491,620	290,040	276,480	18,600	7,219	417,120	406,520	34,940	12,663
85 years and over.....	293,540	177,060	170,960	8,660	4,456	239,680	232,300	17,420	10,606
Men, 65 years and over.....	1,535,040	920,620	863,520	79,780	14,127	1,314,020	1,286,800	140,140	16,294
65 and 66 years.....	191,200	108,440	100,080	11,800	1,069	165,080	161,880	19,340	962
67 and 68 years.....	189,720	108,460	100,320	10,780	1,175	165,780	162,780	18,800	1,188
69 and 70 years.....	180,060	104,600	97,460	10,400	1,268	156,060	152,620	17,080	1,268
71 and 72 years.....	176,200	102,980	95,700	9,740	1,423	153,760	150,840	17,020	1,395
73 and 74 years.....	167,060	99,440	92,860	8,920	1,499	144,440	141,640	15,940	1,565
75 to 79 years.....	325,000	199,780	188,800	15,560	3,679	277,840	272,240	29,160	3,804
80 to 84 years.....	198,380	126,020	119,800	8,960	2,514	165,640	161,600	15,500	3,457
85 years and over.....	107,420	70,900	68,500	3,620	1,500	85,420	83,200	7,300	2,655
Women, 65 years and over.....	2,124,020	1,113,600	1,029,600	109,440	25,131	1,867,920	1,823,500	175,900	43,007
65 and 66 years.....	228,740	115,760	103,540	15,220	1,640	202,360	197,960	20,980	2,143
67 and 68 years.....	240,680	121,820	109,520	15,800	1,958	215,740	211,160	23,720	2,561
69 and 70 years.....	242,420	118,880	107,180	15,100	2,323	216,480	211,500	22,980	3,088
71 and 72 years.....	237,160	120,840	109,980	14,260	2,558	211,840	207,200	21,600	3,523
73 and 74 years.....	227,540	118,000	108,740	11,780	2,648	202,460	197,800	20,320	3,984
75 to 79 years.....	468,120	248,120	231,500	22,600	6,343	413,300	403,860	36,740	10,551
80 to 84 years.....	293,240	164,020	156,680	9,640	4,705	251,480	244,920	19,440	9,206
85 years and over.....	186,120	106,160	102,460	5,040	2,956	154,260	149,100	10,120	7,951
WHITE									
Total, 65 years and over.....	3,363,520	1,856,960	1,734,640	164,700	35,427	2,945,540	2,888,600	278,920	52,778
65 and 66 years.....	387,780	204,100	186,480	23,340	2,420	342,480	336,480	35,300	2,724
67 and 68 years.....	400,120	212,520	195,020	22,860	2,851	356,780	350,920	37,360	3,360
69 and 70 years.....	392,980	205,960	189,280	22,540	3,260	348,800	342,440	35,220	3,909
71 and 72 years.....	385,940	208,100	191,640	21,560	3,628	343,260	337,280	34,780	4,441
73 and 74 years.....	367,080	200,900	186,980	18,320	3,800	324,820	319,020	32,060	5,044
75 to 79 years.....	732,900	411,320	387,620	33,040	9,213	642,600	629,980	58,780	13,090
80 to 84 years.....	445,360	262,360	250,680	16,040	6,490	379,980	371,380	30,720	11,340
85 years and over.....	251,360	151,700	146,940	7,000	3,765	206,820	201,100	14,700	8,870
Men, 65 years and over.....	1,427,140	848,360	798,680	69,880	13,001	1,231,620	1,209,560	125,360	14,911
65 and 66 years.....	175,660	98,040	90,940	10,120	944	153,500	150,820	17,020	842
67 and 68 years.....	176,060	99,600	92,700	9,180	1,078	155,000	152,700	16,520	1,807
69 and 70 years.....	167,880	96,300	89,920	9,240	1,163	146,740	144,080	15,280	1,147
71 and 72 years.....	165,720	96,120	89,460	8,880	1,300	145,600	143,260	15,720	1,277
73 and 74 years.....	157,200	93,160	87,300	7,960	1,385	136,980	134,820	14,420	1,421
75 to 79 years.....	304,240	185,680	176,160	13,700	3,418	261,760	257,080	26,240	3,543
80 to 84 years.....	183,500	116,000	110,660	7,740	2,362	154,060	150,580	13,900	3,206
85 years and over.....	96,880	63,460	61,540	3,060	1,351	77,980	76,220	6,260	2,388
Women, 65 years and over.....	1,936,380	1,008,600	935,960	94,820	22,426	1,713,920	1,679,040	153,560	37,867
65 and 66 years.....	212,120	106,060	95,540	13,220	1,476	188,980	185,660	18,280	1,882
67 and 68 years.....	224,060	112,920	102,320	13,680	1,773	201,780	198,220	20,840	2,273
69 and 70 years.....	225,100	109,660	99,360	13,300	2,097	202,060	198,360	19,940	2,762
71 and 72 years.....	220,220	111,980	102,180	12,680	2,328	197,660	194,020	19,060	3,164
73 and 74 years.....	209,880	107,740	99,680	10,360	2,415	187,840	184,200	17,640	3,623
75 to 79 years.....	428,660	225,640	211,460	19,340	5,795	380,840	372,900	32,540	9,547
80 to 84 years.....	261,860	146,360	140,020	8,300	4,128	225,920	220,800	16,820	8,134
85 years and over.....	154,480	88,240	85,400	3,940	2,414	128,840	124,880	8,440	6,482
ALL OTHER RACES									
Total, 65 years and over.....	178,080	114,100	99,320	19,160	2,281	137,760	125,620	29,700	3,482
65 and 66 years.....	23,560	15,640	13,260	3,040	231	18,240	16,720	4,400	301
67 and 68 years.....	23,620	14,480	11,940	3,180	240	18,900	17,240	4,600	314
69 and 70 years.....	21,680	13,560	11,760	2,500	263	17,100	15,360	4,020	361
71 and 72 years.....	20,440	12,460	11,160	2,000	272	16,280	14,860	3,260	372
73 and 74 years.....	19,200	12,100	10,460	2,040	247	14,760	13,300	3,540	359
75 to 79 years.....	35,000	22,640	19,780	3,580	494	26,920	24,900	5,440	750
80 to 84 years.....	21,580	14,540	13,140	1,800	339	16,340	14,800	3,000	584
85 years and over.....	13,000	8,680	7,820	1,020	195	9,220	8,440	1,440	441
Men, 65 years and over.....	82,220	57,420	50,920	8,740	862	61,620	56,840	13,220	1,032
65 and 66 years.....	11,280	8,100	7,100	1,400	101	8,360	7,860	1,980	92
67 and 68 years.....	11,520	7,820	6,720	1,420	88	8,820	8,140	2,020	84
69 and 70 years.....	10,100	7,260	6,580	1,060	92	7,620	6,860	1,700	109
71 and 72 years.....	8,720	5,920	5,400	760	104	6,660	6,120	1,180	98
73 and 74 years.....	7,860	5,120	4,440	900	92	5,720	5,120	1,420	124
75 to 79 years.....	15,860	11,200	9,880	1,700	205	11,980	11,160	2,640	206
80 to 84 years.....	10,800	7,740	6,960	1,040	108	8,200	7,680	1,440	180
85 years and over.....	6,080	4,260	3,840	460	72	4,260	3,900	840	139
Women, 65 years and over.....	95,860	56,680	48,400	10,420	1,419	76,140	68,780	16,480	2,450
65 and 66 years.....	12,280	7,540	6,160	1,640	130	9,880	8,860	2,420	209
67 and 68 years.....	12,100	6,660	5,220	1,760	152	10,080	9,100	2,580	230
69 and 70 years.....	11,580	6,300	5,180	1,440	171	9,480	8,500	2,320	252
71 and 72 years.....	11,720	6,540	5,760	1,240	168	9,620	8,740	2,080	274
73 and 74 years.....	11,340	6,980	6,020	1,140	155	9,040	8,180	2,120	235
75 to 79 years.....	19,140	11,440	9,900	1,880	289	14,940	13,740	2,800	544
80 to 84 years.....	10,780	6,800	6,180	760	231	8,140	7,120	1,560	404
85 years and over.....	6,920	4,420	3,980	560	123	4,960	4,540	600	302

Health Insurance 1966: Summary

Table 1.11 PERSONS SERVED: ANNUAL RATE PER 1,000 ENROLLED BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX, AND TYPE OF SERVICE

[See NOTES preceding General Tables]

Age, race, and sex	Health insurance: hospital insurance and/or supplementary medical insurance	Hospital insurance (HI)				Supplementary medical insurance (SMI)			
		Total	Inpatient hospital services	Outpatient hospital services	Home health services	Total	Physician and other medical services	Outpatient hospital services	Home health services
ALL PERSONS									
Total, 65 years and over.....	378.2	210.6	196.0	19.6	4.1	356.0	348.0	35.4	6.6
65 and 66 years.....	302.4	161.9	147.0	19.5	2.0	293.3	287.2	32.2	2.5
67 and 68 years.....	336.9	180.8	164.7	20.9	2.5	319.2	312.8	35.6	3.1
69 and 70 years.....	344.7	182.8	167.4	20.9	2.9	325.5	318.2	35.0	3.8
71 and 72 years.....	361.5	196.0	180.1	21.0	3.5	343.2	336.1	36.3	4.6
73 and 74 years.....	385.1	212.4	196.9	20.2	4.1	363.2	355.4	38.0	5.8
75 to 79 years.....	414.6	234.2	219.8	20.0	5.2	389.3	380.8	37.1	8.1
80 to 84 years.....	450.0	265.5	253.1	17.0	6.6	415.3	404.8	34.8	12.6
85 years and over.....	482.0	290.8	280.7	14.2	7.3	439.1	425.6	31.9	19.4
Men, 65 years and over.....	372.9	224.1	210.2	19.4	3.4	346.6	339.4	37.0	4.3
65 and 66 years.....	301.8	171.7	158.5	18.7	1.7	288.0	282.5	33.7	1.7
67 and 68 years.....	331.3	190.1	175.8	18.9	2.1	308.8	303.2	35.0	2.2
69 and 70 years.....	334.1	194.7	181.4	19.4	2.4	311.7	304.8	34.1	2.5
71 and 72 years.....	356.0	208.5	193.8	19.7	2.9	336.5	330.1	37.3	3.1
73 and 74 years.....	381.1	227.1	212.1	20.4	3.4	356.5	349.6	39.3	3.9
75 to 79 years.....	411.2	252.9	239.0	19.7	4.7	381.4	373.7	40.0	5.2
80 to 84 years.....	460.2	292.4	277.9	20.8	5.8	418.5	408.3	39.2	8.7
85 years and over.....	496.5	327.8	316.7	16.7	6.9	440.8	429.4	37.7	13.7
Women, 65 years and over.....	382.2	200.6	185.4	19.7	4.5	362.9	354.2	34.2	8.4
65 and 66 years.....	302.9	153.6	137.4	20.2	2.2	297.7	291.2	30.9	3.2
67 and 68 years.....	341.5	173.2	155.7	22.5	2.8	327.7	320.7	36.0	3.9
69 and 70 years.....	353.1	173.4	156.4	22.0	3.4	336.3	328.6	35.7	4.8
71 and 72 years.....	365.6	186.5	169.7	22.0	3.9	348.3	340.6	35.5	5.8
73 and 74 years.....	388.1	201.4	185.6	20.1	4.5	368.2	359.7	37.0	7.2
75 to 79 years.....	417.0	221.1	206.3	20.1	5.7	394.7	385.7	35.1	10.1
80 to 84 years.....	443.3	248.0	236.9	14.6	7.1	413.2	402.4	31.9	15.1
85 years and over.....	474.0	270.4	260.9	12.8	7.5	438.2	423.5	28.7	22.6
WHITE									
Total, 65 years and over.....	389.3	215.2	201.0	19.1	4.1	366.2	359.1	34.7	6.6
65 and 66 years.....	312.2	164.7	150.5	18.8	2.0	301.7	296.5	31.1	2.4
67 and 68 years.....	347.3	184.9	169.7	19.9	2.5	328.3	322.9	34.4	3.1
69 and 70 years.....	356.6	187.3	172.1	20.5	3.0	336.2	330.1	33.9	3.8
71 and 72 years.....	373.4	201.6	185.6	20.9	3.5	354.1	347.9	35.9	4.6
73 and 74 years.....	396.0	216.9	201.8	19.8	4.1	373.6	366.9	36.9	5.8
75 to 79 years.....	425.6	238.9	225.2	19.2	5.4	399.7	391.9	36.6	8.1
80 to 84 years.....	464.4	273.6	261.4	16.7	6.8	428.7	419.0	34.7	12.8
85 years and over.....	501.9	302.9	293.4	14.0	7.5	457.9	445.2	32.5	19.6
Men, 65 years and over.....	383.5	228.4	215.0	18.8	3.5	356.6	350.2	36.3	4.3
65 and 66 years.....	310.3	173.8	161.2	17.9	1.7	296.3	291.1	32.8	1.6
67 and 68 years.....	339.8	192.9	179.5	17.8	2.1	317.0	312.3	33.8	2.2
69 and 70 years.....	345.4	198.7	185.6	19.1	2.4	322.3	316.4	33.6	2.5
71 and 72 years.....	368.8	214.3	199.5	19.8	2.9	348.3	342.7	37.6	3.1
73 and 74 years.....	392.9	233.1	218.4	19.9	3.5	367.9	362.1	38.7	3.8
75 to 79 years.....	421.0	257.0	243.9	19.0	4.7	390.5	383.5	39.1	5.3
80 to 84 years.....	469.6	296.9	283.2	19.8	6.0	427.1	417.5	38.5	8.9
85 years and over.....	514.2	336.8	326.7	16.2	7.2	458.2	447.9	36.8	14.0
Women, 65 years and over.....	393.8	205.3	190.5	19.3	4.6	373.4	365.8	33.5	8.3
65 and 66 years.....	313.7	157.2	141.6	19.6	2.2	306.3	301.0	29.6	3.1
67 and 68 years.....	353.4	178.4	161.7	21.6	2.8	337.6	331.6	34.9	3.8
69 and 70 years.....	365.4	178.2	161.5	21.6	3.4	347.1	340.7	34.3	4.7
71 and 72 years.....	376.9	191.8	175.0	21.7	4.0	358.5	351.9	34.6	5.7
73 and 74 years.....	398.3	204.5	189.2	19.7	4.6	377.9	370.5	35.5	7.3
75 to 79 years.....	428.9	225.8	211.6	19.4	5.8	406.3	397.8	34.7	10.2
80 to 84 years.....	460.7	257.5	246.4	14.6	7.3	429.7	420.0	32.0	15.5
85 years and over.....	494.4	282.4	273.4	12.6	7.7	457.7	443.6	30.0	23.0
ALL OTHER RACES									
Total, 65 years and over.....	243.0	155.9	135.7	26.2	3.1	218.6	199.3	47.1	5.5
65 and 66 years.....	196.6	130.8	110.9	25.4	1.9	185.5	170.0	44.7	3.1
67 and 68 years.....	225.6	138.6	114.3	30.4	2.3	205.7	187.6	50.1	3.4
69 and 70 years.....	216.1	135.4	117.4	25.0	2.6	195.6	175.7	46.0	4.1
71 and 72 years.....	229.6	140.1	125.5	22.5	3.1	210.3	192.0	42.1	4.8
73 and 74 years.....	257.8	162.6	140.5	27.4	3.3	227.1	204.6	54.5	5.5
75 to 79 years.....	272.3	176.2	153.9	27.9	3.8	241.0	222.9	48.7	6.7
80 to 84 years.....	299.3	201.7	182.3	25.0	4.7	262.7	237.9	48.2	9.4
85 years and over.....	297.6	198.8	179.1	23.4	4.5	253.9	232.4	39.6	12.1
Men, 65 years and over.....	247.7	173.3	153.7	26.4	2.6	216.5	199.7	46.4	3.6
65 and 66 years.....	192.9	139.0	121.8	24.0	1.7	172.7	162.4	40.9	1.9
67 and 68 years.....	234.6	159.8	137.3	29.0	1.8	202.7	187.0	46.4	1.9
69 and 70 years.....	216.3	156.0	141.4	22.8	2.0	189.5	170.6	42.3	2.7
71 and 72 years.....	217.5	147.9	134.9	19.0	2.6	195.3	179.4	34.6	2.9
73 and 74 years.....	238.4	155.5	134.9	27.3	2.8	202.3	181.1	50.2	4.4
75 to 79 years.....	283.4	200.2	176.6	30.4	3.7	248.6	231.6	54.8	4.3
80 to 84 years.....	350.1	250.9	225.6	33.7	3.5	305.0	285.7	53.6	6.7
85 years and over.....	340.2	238.5	215.0	25.8	4.0	283.0	259.1	55.8	9.2
Women, 65 years and over.....	239.2	141.5	120.9	26.0	3.5	220.3	199.0	47.7	7.1
65 and 66 years.....	200.1	123.0	100.5	26.8	2.1	197.8	177.4	48.5	4.2
67 and 68 years.....	217.7	120.0	94.0	31.7	2.7	208.4	188.1	53.3	4.8
69 and 70 years.....	215.8	117.5	96.6	26.9	3.2	200.8	180.0	49.1	5.3
71 and 72 years.....	239.4	133.7	117.8	25.3	3.4	222.2	201.9	48.1	6.3
73 and 74 years.....	273.1	168.2	145.0	27.5	3.7	246.2	222.8	57.7	6.4
75 to 79 years.....	263.6	157.6	136.4	25.9	4.0	235.2	216.3	44.1	8.6
80 to 84 years.....	261.3	164.9	149.9	18.4	5.6	230.5	201.6	44.2	11.4
85 years and over.....	268.1	171.3	154.2	21.7	4.8	233.3	213.5	28.2	14.2

Table 1.12 REIMBURSEMENT BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: TOTAL AMOUNT BY TYPE OF SERVICE

(See NOTES preceding General Tables)

Age, race, and sex	Health insurance: hospital insurance and/or supplementary medical insurance	Hospital insurance (HI)				Supplementary medical insurance (SMI)			
		Total	Inpatient hospital services	Outpatient hospital services	Home health services	Total	Physician and other medical services	Outpatient hospital services	Home health services
ALL PERSONS									
Total, 65 years and over.....	\$1,487,692,991	\$1,042,827,343	\$1,035,589,980	\$2,768,580	\$4,468,783	\$444,865,648	\$431,014,980	\$7,916,460	\$5,934,208
65 and 66 years.....	156,091,714	106,451,490	105,718,740	419,080	313,670	49,640,224	48,238,400	1,083,320	318,504
67 and 68 years.....	165,258,594	111,877,078	111,158,060	355,380	363,638	53,381,516	51,820,080	1,180,960	380,476
69 and 70 years.....	159,446,149	108,169,654	107,371,680	380,520	417,454	51,276,495	49,775,300	1,050,100	451,095
71 and 72 years.....	164,115,952	112,887,089	112,066,640	353,940	466,509	51,228,863	49,745,440	977,540	505,883
73 and 74 years.....	160,520,495	111,468,170	110,680,380	316,040	471,750	49,052,325	47,654,380	845,500	552,445
75 to 79 years.....	336,538,213	238,250,339	236,566,640	552,820	1,130,879	98,287,874	95,260,900	1,624,380	1,402,594
80 to 84 years.....	213,822,943	155,085,913	153,999,100	274,820	811,993	58,737,030	56,690,800	783,760	1,262,470
85 years and over.....	131,898,931	98,637,610	98,028,740	115,980	492,890	33,261,321	31,829,680	370,900	1,060,741
Men, 65 years and over.....	690,856,252	485,333,410	482,566,080	1,226,740	1,540,590	205,522,842	200,304,640	3,577,740	1,640,462
65 and 66 years.....	79,198,251	54,557,821	54,238,420	205,600	113,801	24,640,430	24,003,080	535,980	101,370
67 and 68 years.....	79,521,719	54,062,007	53,775,920	149,580	136,507	25,459,712	24,767,360	571,480	120,872
69 and 70 years.....	77,432,627	52,911,952	52,601,580	163,420	146,952	24,520,675	23,933,900	460,700	126,075
71 and 72 years.....	77,996,407	53,746,337	53,434,960	151,360	160,017	24,250,070	23,681,480	427,400	141,190
73 and 74 years.....	75,954,825	52,681,685	52,388,700	133,800	159,185	23,273,140	22,754,260	360,860	158,020
75 to 79 years.....	154,692,329	109,813,097	109,185,160	238,360	389,577	44,879,232	43,805,760	703,900	369,572
80 to 84 years.....	93,321,197	67,786,479	67,370,140	137,180	279,159	25,534,718	24,810,500	363,640	360,578
85 years and over.....	52,738,897	39,774,032	39,571,200	47,440	155,392	12,964,865	12,548,300	153,780	262,785
Women, 65 years and over.....	796,836,739	557,493,933	553,023,900	1,541,840	2,928,193	239,342,806	230,710,340	4,338,720	4,293,746
65 and 66 years.....	76,893,463	51,893,669	51,480,320	213,480	199,869	24,999,794	24,235,320	547,340	217,134
67 and 68 years.....	85,736,875	57,815,071	57,382,140	205,800	227,131	27,921,804	27,052,720	609,480	259,604
69 and 70 years.....	82,013,522	55,257,702	54,770,100	217,100	270,502	26,755,820	25,841,400	589,400	325,020
71 and 72 years.....	86,119,545	59,140,752	58,631,680	202,580	306,492	26,978,793	26,063,960	550,140	364,693
73 and 74 years.....	84,565,670	58,786,485	58,291,680	182,240	312,565	25,779,185	24,900,120	484,640	394,425
75 to 79 years.....	181,845,884	128,437,242	127,381,480	314,460	741,302	53,408,642	51,455,140	920,480	1,033,022
80 to 84 years.....	120,501,746	87,299,434	86,628,960	137,640	532,834	33,202,312	31,880,300	420,120	901,892
85 years and over.....	79,160,034	58,863,578	58,457,540	68,540	337,498	20,296,456	19,281,380	217,120	797,956
WHITE									
Total, 65 years and over.....	1,368,322,257	953,303,221	946,950,960	2,334,000	4,018,261	415,019,036	402,761,300	6,998,820	5,258,916
65 and 66 years.....	143,675,346	96,957,062	96,330,060	347,220	279,782	46,718,284	45,488,380	951,720	278,184
67 and 68 years.....	153,318,282	102,893,897	102,276,080	288,360	329,457	50,424,385	49,058,940	1,025,580	339,865
69 and 70 years.....	148,243,286	99,930,740	99,224,900	330,760	375,080	48,312,546	46,989,900	922,580	400,066
71 and 72 years.....	153,420,584	104,826,456	104,094,220	308,300	423,936	48,594,128	47,258,780	878,340	457,008
73 and 74 years.....	149,518,322	103,286,715	102,582,020	271,900	432,795	46,231,607	44,978,040	751,400	502,167
75 to 79 years.....	312,031,117	220,122,299	218,624,480	464,480	1,033,339	91,908,818	89,179,800	1,460,400	1,268,978
80 to 84 years.....	194,157,679	140,199,388	139,240,260	232,060	727,068	53,958,291	52,136,620	695,420	1,126,251
85 years and over.....	113,957,641	85,086,664	84,578,940	90,920	416,804	28,870,977	27,670,840	313,740	886,397
Men, 65 years and over.....	643,266,784	448,966,282	446,516,600	1,025,340	1,424,342	194,300,502	189,588,680	3,212,540	1,499,282
65 and 66 years.....	72,619,014	49,448,714	49,178,260	168,180	102,274	23,170,300	22,604,860	478,000	87,440
67 and 68 years.....	73,434,639	49,388,062	49,142,600	120,440	125,022	24,046,577	23,441,920	494,880	109,777
69 and 70 years.....	71,846,918	48,704,575	48,425,460	143,300	135,815	23,142,343	22,616,140	411,520	114,683
71 and 72 years.....	73,535,709	50,289,197	50,010,640	131,320	147,237	23,246,512	22,719,460	398,680	128,372
73 and 74 years.....	72,077,897	49,839,226	49,576,800	114,040	148,386	22,238,671	21,763,860	330,660	144,151
75 to 79 years.....	145,696,309	103,059,244	102,499,380	198,280	361,584	42,637,065	41,656,880	638,460	341,725
80 to 84 years.....	86,392,400	62,450,709	62,075,660	112,440	262,609	23,941,691	23,276,400	328,740	336,551
85 years and over.....	47,663,898	35,786,555	35,607,800	37,340	141,415	11,877,343	11,509,160	131,600	236,583
Women, 65 years and over.....	725,055,473	504,336,939	500,434,360	1,308,660	2,593,919	220,718,534	213,172,620	3,786,280	3,759,634
65 and 66 years.....	71,056,332	47,508,348	47,151,800	179,040	177,508	23,547,984	22,883,520	473,720	190,744
67 and 68 years.....	79,883,643	53,505,835	53,133,480	167,920	204,435	26,377,808	25,617,020	530,700	230,088
69 and 70 years.....	76,396,368	51,226,165	50,799,440	187,460	239,265	25,170,203	24,373,760	511,060	285,383
71 and 72 years.....	79,884,875	54,537,259	54,083,580	176,980	276,699	25,347,616	24,539,320	479,660	328,636
73 and 74 years.....	77,440,425	53,447,489	53,005,220	157,860	284,409	23,992,936	23,214,180	420,740	358,016
75 to 79 years.....	166,334,808	117,063,055	116,125,100	266,200	671,755	49,271,753	47,522,920	821,580	927,253
80 to 84 years.....	107,765,279	77,748,679	77,164,600	119,620	464,459	30,016,600	28,860,220	366,680	789,700
85 years and over.....	66,293,743	49,300,109	48,971,140	53,580	275,389	16,993,634	16,161,680	182,140	649,814
ALL OTHER RACES									
Total, 65 years and over.....	70,253,064	54,252,778	53,622,940	359,280	270,558	16,000,286	14,882,860	735,760	381,666
65 and 66 years.....	9,963,509	7,649,071	7,560,060	62,480	26,531	2,314,438	2,166,880	114,580	32,978
67 and 68 years.....	9,269,550	7,118,258	7,029,800	59,120	29,338	2,151,292	1,973,380	144,800	33,112
69 and 70 years.....	8,263,531	6,175,396	6,099,180	41,980	34,236	2,088,135	1,949,860	97,060	41,215
71 and 72 years.....	8,026,070	6,218,599	6,148,520	37,460	32,619	1,807,471	1,680,240	87,900	39,331
73 and 74 years.....	7,053,809	5,418,467	5,351,560	39,740	27,167	1,635,342	1,522,840	75,820	36,682
75 to 79 years.....	13,627,454	10,465,027	10,335,760	68,920	60,347	3,162,427	2,947,360	126,940	88,127
80 to 84 years.....	8,916,251	7,063,042	6,989,920	31,360	41,762	1,853,209	1,730,120	61,500	61,589
85 years and over.....	5,132,890	4,144,918	4,108,140	18,220	18,558	987,972	912,180	27,160	48,632
Men, 65 years and over.....	36,528,866	28,360,885	28,094,120	179,600	87,165	8,167,981	7,732,500	328,060	107,421
65 and 66 years.....	5,534,963	4,341,717	4,298,880	33,880	8,957	1,193,246	1,135,780	46,120	11,346
67 and 68 years.....	5,281,388	4,105,597	4,070,420	24,740	10,437	1,175,791	1,094,660	72,160	8,971
69 and 70 years.....	4,846,613	3,689,784	3,659,920	19,780	10,084	1,156,829	1,101,100	45,960	9,769
71 and 72 years.....	3,795,152	2,959,155	2,932,640	15,860	10,655	835,997	798,840	26,300	10,857
73 and 74 years.....	2,885,813	2,186,716	2,160,600	18,340	7,776	699,097	660,800	26,220	12,077
75 to 79 years.....	6,546,484	5,033,372	4,976,100	36,980	20,292	1,513,112	1,428,560	60,880	23,672
80 to 84 years.....	4,905,386	3,845,895	3,811,720	22,200	11,975	1,059,491	1,010,020	31,940	17,531
85 years and over.....	2,733,067	2,198,649	2,183,840	7,820	6,989	534,418	502,740	18,480	13,198
Women, 65 years and over.....	33,724,198	25,891,893	25,528,820	179,680	183,393	7,832,305	7,150,360	407,700	274,245
65 and 66 years.....	4,428,546	3,307,354	3,261,180	28,600	17,574	1,121,192	1,031,100	68,460	

Table 1.13 REIMBURSEMENT PER PERSON SERVED BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: AVERAGE AMOUNT BY TYPE OF SERVICE

[See NOTES preceding General Tables]

Age, race, and sex	Health insurance: hospital insurance and/or supplementary medical insurance	Hospital insurance (HI)				Supplementary medical insurance (SMI)			
		Total	Inpatient hospital services	Outpatient hospital services	Home health services	Total	Physician and other medical services	Outpatient hospital services	Home health services
ALL PERSONS									
Total, 65 years and over.....	\$406.58	\$512.64	\$547.03	\$14.63	\$113.83	\$139.81	\$138.58	\$25.05	\$100.07
65 and 66 years.....	371.70	474.81	519.20	15.51	115.79	135.10	134.06	26.87	102.58
67 and 68 years.....	383.97	485.83	529.73	13.37	116.07	139.92	138.58	27.77	101.49
69 and 70 years.....	377.41	484.02	524.69	14.92	116.25	137.64	136.70	26.21	103.56
71 and 72 years.....	397.03	504.37	544.86	14.75	117.18	140.12	138.94	25.31	102.86
73 and 74 years.....	406.79	512.64	549.01	15.27	113.76	141.40	140.39	23.32	99.56
75 to 79 years.....	424.32	531.93	562.85	14.49	112.84	142.21	140.90	24.65	97.71
80 to 84 years.....	434.94	534.71	557.00	14.78	112.48	140.82	139.45	22.43	99.70
85 years and over.....	449.34	557.09	573.40	13.39	110.61	138.77	137.02	21.29	100.01
Men, 65 years and over.....									
65 and 66 years.....	450.06	527.18	558.84	15.38	109.05	156.41	155.66	25.53	100.68
67 and 68 years.....	414.22	503.12	541.95	17.42	106.64	149.26	148.28	27.71	105.37
69 and 70 years.....	419.15	498.45	536.04	13.88	116.18	153.58	152.15	30.40	101.74
71 and 72 years.....	430.04	505.85	539.72	15.71	115.89	157.12	156.82	26.97	99.43
73 and 74 years.....	442.66	521.91	558.36	15.54	112.45	157.71	157.00	25.11	101.21
75 to 79 years.....	454.66	529.78	564.17	15.00	106.19	161.13	160.65	22.64	100.97
75 to 79 years.....	475.98	549.67	578.31	15.32	105.89	161.53	160.91	24.14	97.15
80 to 84 years.....	470.42	537.90	562.36	15.31	111.04	154.16	153.53	23.46	104.30
85 years and over.....	490.96	560.99	577.68	13.10	103.59	151.78	150.82	21.07	98.98
Women, 65 years and over.....									
65 and 66 years.....	375.16	500.62	537.13	14.09	116.52	128.13	126.52	24.67	99.84
67 and 68 years.....	336.16	448.29	497.20	14.03	121.87	123.54	122.43	26.09	101.32
69 and 70 years.....	356.23	474.59	523.94	13.03	116.00	129.42	128.11	25.69	101.37
71 and 72 years.....	338.31	464.82	511.01	14.38	116.45	123.59	122.18	25.65	105.25
73 and 74 years.....	363.13	489.41	533.11	14.21	119.82	127.35	125.79	25.47	103.52
75 to 79 years.....	371.65	498.19	536.06	15.47	118.04	127.33	125.89	23.85	99.00
75 to 79 years.....	388.46	517.64	550.24	13.91	116.87	129.22	127.41	25.05	97.91
80 to 84 years.....	410.93	532.25	552.90	14.28	113.25	132.03	130.17	21.61	97.97
85 years and over.....	425.32	554.48	570.54	13.60	114.17	131.57	129.32	21.45	100.36
WHITE									
Total, 65 years and over.....	406.81	513.37	545.91	14.17	113.42	140.90	139.43	25.09	99.64
65 and 66 years.....	370.51	475.05	516.57	14.88	115.61	136.41	135.19	26.96	102.12
67 and 68 years.....	383.18	484.16	524.44	12.61	115.56	141.33	139.80	27.45	101.15
69 and 70 years.....	377.23	485.19	524.22	14.67	115.06	138.51	137.22	26.19	102.34
71 and 72 years.....	397.52	503.73	543.18	14.30	116.85	141.57	140.12	25.25	102.91
73 and 74 years.....	407.32	514.12	548.63	14.84	113.89	142.33	140.99	23.44	99.56
75 to 79 years.....	425.75	535.16	564.02	14.06	112.16	143.03	141.56	24.84	96.94
80 to 84 years.....	435.96	534.38	555.45	14.47	112.03	142.00	140.39	22.64	99.32
85 years and over.....	453.36	560.89	575.60	12.99	110.70	139.59	137.60	21.34	99.93
Men, 65 years and over.....									
65 and 66 years.....	450.74	529.22	559.07	14.67	109.56	157.76	156.74	25.63	100.55
67 and 68 years.....	413.41	504.37	540.78	16.62	108.34	150.95	149.88	28.08	103.85
69 and 70 years.....	417.10	495.86	530.13	13.12	115.98	155.14	153.52	29.96	100.99
71 and 72 years.....	427.97	505.76	538.54	15.51	116.78	157.71	156.97	26.93	99.99
73 and 74 years.....	443.73	523.19	559.03	14.79	113.26	159.66	158.59	25.36	100.53
75 to 79 years.....	458.51	534.99	567.89	14.33	107.14	162.35	161.43	22.93	101.44
80 to 84 years.....	478.89	555.04	581.85	14.47	105.79	162.89	162.04	24.33	96.45
85 years and over.....	470.80	538.37	560.96	14.53	111.18	155.40	154.58	23.65	104.98
85 years and over.....	491.99	563.92	578.61	12.20	104.67	152.31	151.00	21.02	99.07
Women, 65 years and over.....									
65 and 66 years.....	374.44	500.04	534.67	13.80	115.67	128.78	126.96	24.66	99.29
67 and 68 years.....	334.98	447.94	493.53	13.54	120.26	124.61	123.25	25.91	101.35
69 and 70 years.....	356.53	473.84	519.29	12.27	115.30	130.73	129.24	25.47	101.23
71 and 72 years.....	339.39	467.14	511.27	14.09	114.10	124.57	122.88	25.63	103.32
73 and 74 years.....	362.75	487.03	529.30	13.96	118.86	128.24	126.48	25.17	103.87
75 to 79 years.....	368.97	496.08	531.75	15.24	117.77	127.73	126.03	23.85	98.82
80 to 84 years.....	388.03	518.80	549.16	13.76	115.92	129.38	127.44	25.25	97.13
85 years and over.....	411.54	531.22	551.10	14.41	112.51	132.86	130.71	21.80	97.09
85 years and over.....	429.14	558.70	573.43	13.60	114.08	131.90	129.42	21.58	100.25
ALL OTHER RACES									
Total, 65 years and over.....	394.50	475.48	539.90	18.75	118.61	116.15	118.48	24.77	109.61
65 and 66 years.....	422.90	489.07	570.14	20.55	114.85	126.89	129.60	26.04	109.56
67 and 68 years.....	392.44	491.59	588.76	18.59	122.24	113.82	114.47	31.48	105.45
69 and 70 years.....	381.16	455.41	518.64	16.79	130.17	122.11	126.94	24.14	114.17
71 and 72 years.....	392.66	499.08	550.94	18.73	119.92	111.02	113.07	26.96	105.73
73 and 74 years.....	367.39	447.81	511.62	19.48	109.99	110.80	114.50	21.42	102.18
75 to 79 years.....	389.36	462.24	522.54	19.25	122.16	117.48	118.37	23.33	117.50
80 to 84 years.....	413.17	485.77	531.96	17.42	123.19	113.42	116.90	20.50	105.46
85 years and over.....	394.84	477.53	525.34	17.86	95.17	107.16	108.08	18.86	110.28
Men, 65 years and over.....									
65 and 66 years.....	444.28	493.92	551.73	20.55	101.12	132.55	136.04	24.82	104.09
67 and 68 years.....	490.69	536.01	605.48	24.20	88.68	142.73	144.50	23.29	123.33
69 and 70 years.....	458.45	525.01	605.72	17.42	118.60	133.31	134.48	35.72	106.80
71 and 72 years.....	479.86	508.23	556.22	18.66	109.61	151.81	160.51	27.04	89.62
73 and 74 years.....	435.22	499.86	543.08	*	102.45	125.53	130.53	22.29	110.79
75 to 79 years.....	367.15	427.09	486.62	*	84.52	122.22	129.06	18.46	97.40
80 to 84 years.....	412.77	449.41	503.65	21.75	98.99	126.30	128.01	23.06	114.91
85 years and over.....	454.20	496.89	547.66	21.35	110.88	129.21	131.51	22.18	97.39
85 years and over.....	449.52	516.11	568.71	*	97.07	125.45	128.91	*	94.95
Women, 65 years and over.....									
65 and 66 years.....	351.21	456.81	527.45	17.24	129.24	102.87	103.96	24.74	111.94
67 and 68 years.....	360.63	438.64	529.41	17.44	135.18	113.48	116.38	28.29	103.50
69 and 70 years.....	329.60	452.35	566.93	19.53	124.35	96.78	96.56	28.16	104.96
71 and 72 years.....	295.07	394.54	470.90	15.42	141.24	98.24	99.85	22.03	124.79
73 and 74 years.....	361.00	498.39	558.31	17.42	130.74	100.98	100.85	29.62	103.92
75 to 79 years.....	367.55	463.00	530.06	18.77	125.10	103.57	105.38	23.40	104.70
80 to 84 years.....	369.96	474.80	541.38	16.99	138.60	110.40	110.54	23.59	118.48
85 years and over.....	372.07	473.11	514.27	*	128.95	97.51	101.14	18.95	109.05
85 years and over.....	346.80	440.33	483.49	*	94.06	91.44	90.19	*	117.33

Table 1.14 REIMBURSEMENT PER PERSON ENROLLED BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: AVERAGE AMOUNT BY TYPE OF SERVICE

[See NOTES preceding General Tables]

Age, race, and sex	Health insurance: hospital insurance and/or supplementary medical insurance	Hospital insurance (HI)				Supplementary medical insurance (SMI)			
		Total	Inpatient hospital services	Outpatient hospital services	Home health services	Total	Physician and other medical services	Outpatient hospital services	Home health services
ALL PERSONS									
Total, 65 years and over.....	\$77.52	\$54.42	\$54.04	\$0.14	\$0.23	\$25.09	\$24.31	\$0.45	\$0.33
65 and 66 years.....	56.66	38.75	38.48	0.15	0.11	19.97	19.41	0.44	0.13
67 and 68 years.....	65.22	44.27	43.98	0.14	0.14	22.51	21.85	0.50	0.16
69 and 70 years.....	65.59	44.60	44.27	0.16	0.17	22.59	21.93	0.46	0.20
71 and 72 years.....	72.34	49.83	49.47	0.16	0.21	24.24	23.54	0.46	0.24
73 and 74 years.....	78.98	54.89	54.50	0.16	0.23	25.89	25.15	0.45	0.29
75 to 79 years.....	88.69	62.81	62.36	0.15	0.30	27.91	27.05	0.46	0.40
80 to 84 years.....	98.66	71.57	71.07	0.13	0.37	29.48	28.45	0.39	0.63
85 years and over.....	109.17	81.65	81.15	0.10	0.41	30.72	29.40	0.34	0.98
Men, 65 years and over.....	84.61	59.55	59.21	0.15	0.19	27.33	26.64	0.48	0.22
65 and 66 years.....	63.01	43.56	43.30	0.16	0.09	21.67	21.11	0.47	0.09
67 and 68 years.....	70.00	47.76	47.50	0.13	0.12	23.91	23.26	0.54	0.11
69 and 70 years.....	72.42	49.66	49.36	0.15	0.14	24.69	24.10	0.46	0.13
71 and 72 years.....	79.44	54.85	54.54	0.15	0.16	26.76	26.13	0.47	0.16
73 and 74 years.....	87.36	60.66	60.33	0.15	0.18	28.96	28.31	0.45	0.20
75 to 79 years.....	98.68	70.08	69.68	0.15	0.25	31.05	30.31	0.49	0.26
80 to 84 years.....	109.13	79.28	78.79	0.16	0.33	32.52	31.60	0.46	0.46
85 years and over.....	122.89	92.69	92.22	0.11	0.36	33.73	32.64	0.40	0.68
Women, 65 years and over.....	72.27	50.61	50.21	0.14	0.27	23.44	22.59	0.42	0.42
65 and 66 years.....	51.33	34.72	34.44	0.14	0.13	18.54	17.97	0.41	0.16
67 and 68 years.....	61.33	41.44	41.13	0.15	0.16	21.38	20.71	0.47	0.20
69 and 70 years.....	60.22	40.64	40.28	0.16	0.20	20.95	20.24	0.46	0.25
71 and 72 years.....	66.93	46.00	45.61	0.16	0.24	22.36	21.59	0.46	0.30
73 and 74 years.....	72.72	50.58	50.15	0.16	0.27	23.63	22.83	0.44	0.36
75 to 79 years.....	81.66	57.69	57.22	0.14	0.33	25.72	24.77	0.44	0.50
80 to 84 years.....	91.84	66.54	66.03	0.10	0.41	27.50	26.41	0.35	0.75
85 years and over.....	101.62	75.57	75.05	0.09	0.43	29.06	27.61	0.31	1.14
WHITE									
Total, 65 years and over.....	79.84	55.70	55.33	0.14	0.23	26.01	25.24	0.44	0.33
65 and 66 years.....	58.31	39.45	39.19	0.14	0.11	20.75	20.20	0.42	0.12
67 and 68 years.....	67.08	45.13	44.86	0.13	0.14	23.39	22.76	0.48	0.16
69 and 70 years.....	67.81	45.81	45.48	0.15	0.17	23.47	22.83	0.45	0.19
71 and 72 years.....	74.83	51.19	50.83	0.15	0.21	25.27	24.57	0.46	0.24
73 and 74 years.....	81.30	56.21	55.82	0.15	0.24	26.80	26.08	0.44	0.29
75 to 79 years.....	91.35	64.46	64.02	0.14	0.30	28.82	27.96	0.46	0.40
80 to 84 years.....	102.05	73.70	73.19	0.12	0.38	30.69	29.65	0.40	0.64
85 years and over.....	114.70	85.65	85.14	0.09	0.42	32.22	30.88	0.35	0.99
Men, 65 years and over.....	87.14	60.93	60.60	0.14	0.19	28.36	27.67	0.47	0.22
65 and 66 years.....	64.67	44.19	43.94	0.15	0.09	22.54	21.99	0.47	0.09
67 and 68 years.....	71.45	48.21	47.97	0.12	0.12	24.79	24.17	0.51	0.11
69 and 70 years.....	74.52	50.67	50.38	0.15	0.14	25.62	25.04	0.46	0.13
71 and 72 years.....	82.51	56.53	56.21	0.15	0.17	28.03	27.39	0.48	0.15
73 and 74 years.....	90.82	62.87	62.53	0.14	0.19	30.11	29.46	0.45	0.20
75 to 79 years.....	101.64	71.92	71.53	0.14	0.25	32.07	31.33	0.48	0.26
80 to 84 years.....	111.46	80.58	80.09	0.15	0.34	33.46	32.53	0.46	0.47
85 years and over.....	127.53	95.76	95.28	0.10	0.38	35.18	34.09	0.39	0.70
Women, 65 years and over.....	74.32	51.74	51.34	0.13	0.27	24.24	23.41	0.42	0.41
65 and 66 years.....	52.98	35.49	35.22	0.13	0.13	19.24	18.70	0.39	0.16
67 and 68 years.....	63.51	42.62	42.32	0.13	0.16	22.25	21.61	0.45	0.19
69 and 70 years.....	62.51	41.97	41.62	0.15	0.20	21.80	21.11	0.44	0.25
71 and 72 years.....	68.92	47.09	46.70	0.15	0.24	23.17	22.43	0.44	0.30
73 and 74 years.....	74.08	51.15	50.73	0.15	0.27	24.33	23.54	0.43	0.36
75 to 79 years.....	83.90	59.06	58.59	0.13	0.34	26.50	25.56	0.44	0.50
80 to 84 years.....	95.59	68.97	68.45	0.11	0.41	28.78	27.67	0.35	0.76
85 years and over.....	106.96	79.55	79.02	0.09	0.44	30.43	28.94	0.33	1.16
ALL OTHER RACES									
Total, 65 years and over.....	48.33	37.37	36.94	0.25	0.19	12.80	11.90	0.59	0.31
65 and 66 years.....	41.91	32.25	31.87	0.26	0.11	11.86	11.11	0.59	0.17
67 and 68 years.....	44.64	34.35	33.93	0.29	0.14	11.80	10.83	0.79	0.18
69 and 70 years.....	41.52	31.09	30.71	0.21	0.17	12.04	11.24	0.56	0.24
71 and 72 years.....	45.44	35.25	34.85	0.21	0.18	11.77	10.94	0.57	0.26
73 and 74 years.....	47.74	36.70	36.25	0.27	0.18	12.68	11.81	0.59	0.28
75 to 79 years.....	53.44	41.05	40.55	0.27	0.24	14.27	13.30	0.57	0.40
80 to 84 years.....	62.34	49.39	48.88	0.22	0.29	15.02	14.02	0.50	0.50
85 years and over.....	59.24	47.85	47.43	0.21	0.21	13.71	12.66	0.38	0.68
Men, 65 years and over.....	55.47	43.15	42.74	0.27	0.13	14.47	13.69	0.58	0.19
65 and 66 years.....	47.73	37.55	37.18	0.29	0.08	12.43	11.83	0.48	0.12
67 and 68 years.....	54.23	42.28	41.92	0.25	0.11	13.62	12.68	0.84	0.10
69 and 70 years.....	52.33	39.98	39.66	0.21	0.11	14.50	13.80	0.58	0.12
71 and 72 years.....	47.72	37.28	36.94	0.20	0.13	12.36	11.81	0.39	0.16
73 and 74 years.....	44.13	33.48	33.08	0.28	0.12	12.47	11.78	0.47	0.22
75 to 79 years.....	58.98	45.36	44.85	0.33	0.18	15.83	14.94	0.64	0.25
80 to 84 years.....	80.15	62.85	62.29	0.36	0.20	19.87	18.94	0.60	0.33
85 years and over.....	77.10	62.05	61.63	0.22	0.20	17.90	16.83	0.62	0.44
Women, 65 years and over.....	42.42	32.60	32.14	0.23	0.23	11.42	10.43	0.59	0.40
65 and 66 years.....	36.37	27.20	26.82	0.24	0.14	11.32	10.41	0.69	0.22
67 and 68 years.....	36.17	27.36	26.88	0.31	0.17	10.17	9.16	0.76	0.25
69 and 70 years.....	32.11	23.38	22.94	0.21	0.23	9.94	9.06	0.55	0.34
71 and 72 years.....	43.57	33.59	33.14	0.22	0.23	11.31	10.26	0.72	0.33
73 and 74 years.....	50.60	39.25	38.76	0.26	0.24	12.85	11.83	0.68	0.34
75 to 79 years.....	49.17	37.73	37.23	0.22	0.28	13.09	12.05	0.52	0.51
80 to 84 years.....	49.02	39.33	38.85	0.11	0.36	11.33	10.28	0.42	0.63
85 years and over.....	46.87	38.02	37.59	0.20	0.23	10.75	9.71	0.21	0.84

Table 1.15 PERSONS SERVED BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: DISTRIBUTION OF AMOUNTS REIMBURSED

[See NOTES preceding General Tables]

Age, race, and sex	All persons served	Number of persons for whom reimbursement was:													
		Under \$50	\$50-99	\$100-149	\$150-199	\$200-249	\$250-299	\$300-349	\$350-399	\$400-499	\$500-749	\$750-999	\$1,000-1,499	\$1,500-1,999	\$2,000 or more
Hospital insurance and/or supplementary medical insurance															
ALL PERSONS															
Total, 65 and over....	3,659,060	1,232,480	423,040	232,480	171,940	138,760	119,200	105,940	96,580	176,440	312,140	198,440	224,920	105,040	121,660
65 and 66 years.....	419,940	153,100	49,880	26,820	19,000	16,440	12,840	11,740	10,780	19,300	33,440	20,440	23,980	10,160	12,020
67 and 68 years.....	430,400	154,160	51,620	27,540	19,740	15,940	13,540	11,420	10,660	19,160	33,320	22,460	23,680	11,660	13,500
69 and 70 years.....	422,480	151,820	52,520	26,500	19,040	15,720	13,600	11,380	10,780	19,660	33,280	20,520	24,040	11,060	12,560
71 and 72 years.....	413,360	145,640	49,020	24,920	18,760	15,040	13,260	10,080	10,520	19,440	34,820	21,980	25,080	11,180	13,620
73 and 74 years.....	394,600	134,800	45,880	25,320	18,000	13,700	12,620	11,300	10,300	18,500	33,700	21,960	23,840	11,080	13,600
75 to 79 years.....	793,120	261,180	88,000	50,540	36,600	29,340	25,180	23,260	20,700	40,380	70,440	44,340	51,240	24,280	27,640
80 to 84 years.....	491,620	148,780	54,220	31,540	25,160	20,320	16,780	16,280	14,540	24,260	44,380	28,860	33,120	15,500	17,880
85 years and over.....	293,540	83,000	31,900	19,300	15,640	12,260	11,380	10,480	8,300	15,740	26,760	17,880	19,940	10,120	10,840
Men, 65 and over.....	1,535,040	472,340	167,480	96,580	74,000	60,000	52,320	45,900	42,340	78,360	140,300	89,400	105,100	50,620	60,300
65 and 66 years.....	191,200	64,400	21,300	12,540	8,500	8,060	5,920	5,700	5,360	9,220	16,080	9,340	12,560	5,520	6,700
67 and 68 years.....	189,720	62,580	21,640	12,020	9,280	6,820	6,500	6,000	4,860	9,180	16,420	10,320	11,640	5,620	6,840
69 and 70 years.....	180,060	57,940	20,300	11,920	8,540	7,120	5,840	5,100	5,060	9,200	15,580	9,860	11,380	5,540	6,680
71 and 72 years.....	176,200	55,960	20,240	10,460	8,200	7,160	5,880	4,520	4,800	8,940	15,680	9,800	12,060	5,620	6,880
73 and 74 years.....	167,060	52,480	18,460	10,380	7,740	5,520	5,460	4,920	4,700	7,940	15,720	9,660	11,460	5,920	6,700
75 to 79 years.....	325,000	95,400	34,400	19,700	15,660	12,700	11,060	9,580	8,540	17,700	30,820	20,540	23,700	11,500	13,700
80 to 84 years.....	198,380	55,260	20,600	12,820	10,460	8,340	7,300	6,220	6,060	10,180	18,940	12,920	14,160	6,820	8,300
85 years and over.....	107,420	28,320	10,540	6,740	5,620	4,280	4,360	3,860	2,960	6,000	11,060	6,960	8,140	4,080	4,500
Women, 65 and over..	2,124,020	760,140	255,560	135,900	97,940	78,760	66,880	60,040	54,240	98,080	171,840	109,040	119,820	54,420	61,360
65 and 66 years.....	228,740	88,700	28,580	14,280	10,500	8,380	6,920	6,040	5,420	10,080	17,360	11,100	11,420	4,640	5,320
67 and 68 years.....	240,680	91,580	29,980	15,520	10,460	9,120	7,040	5,420	5,800	9,980	18,900	12,140	12,040	6,040	6,660
69 and 70 years.....	242,420	93,880	32,220	14,580	10,500	8,600	7,760	6,280	5,720	10,460	17,700	10,660	12,660	5,520	5,880
71 and 72 years.....	237,160	89,680	28,780	14,460	10,560	7,880	7,380	5,560	5,720	10,500	19,140	12,180	13,020	5,560	6,740
73 and 74 years.....	227,540	82,320	27,420	14,940	10,260	8,180	7,160	6,380	5,600	10,560	17,980	12,300	12,380	5,160	6,900
75 to 79 years.....	468,120	165,780	53,600	30,840	20,940	16,640	14,120	13,680	12,160	22,680	39,620	23,800	27,540	12,780	13,940
80 to 84 years.....	293,240	93,520	33,620	18,720	14,700	11,980	9,480	10,060	8,480	14,080	25,440	15,940	18,960	8,680	9,580
85 years and over.....	186,120	54,680	21,360	12,560	10,020	7,980	7,020	6,620	5,340	9,740	15,700	10,920	11,800	6,040	6,340
WHITE															
Total, 65 and over....	3,363,520	1,134,640	390,360	214,040	157,460	126,440	108,940	96,660	88,900	161,640	285,920	181,780	207,440	97,420	111,880
65 and 66 years.....	387,780	142,160	46,400	24,700	17,720	14,880	11,580	10,860	9,940	17,520	30,480	18,640	22,420	9,380	11,100
67 and 68 years.....	400,120	143,060	48,120	25,820	18,380	14,760	12,540	10,540	10,020	17,820	32,900	20,840	22,080	10,860	12,380
69 and 70 years.....	392,980	140,700	49,660	24,840	17,640	14,540	12,780	10,260	10,060	18,440	30,920	18,920	22,280	10,240	11,700
71 and 72 years.....	385,940	136,640	45,780	23,480	17,180	13,940	12,300	9,260	9,840	18,000	32,240	20,400	23,540	10,580	12,760
73 and 74 years.....	367,080	125,020	42,940	23,540	16,700	12,780	11,780	10,540	9,560	17,180	31,300	20,560	22,160	10,360	12,660
75 to 79 years.....	732,900	241,520	80,960	46,560	33,860	27,040	23,160	21,560	19,060	37,460	64,760	40,900	47,680	22,720	25,660
80 to 84 years.....	445,360	134,560	49,140	28,600	22,560	18,200	15,220	14,900	13,340	21,700	40,480	26,080	30,080	14,400	16,100
85 years and over.....	251,360	70,980	27,360	16,500	13,420	10,300	9,580	8,740	7,080	13,520	22,840	15,440	17,200	8,880	9,520
Men, 65 and over.....	1,427,140	440,000	156,620	90,120	68,440	55,080	48,040	42,380	39,160	72,500	129,920	82,980	98,220	47,620	56,060
65 and 66 years.....	175,660	59,780	19,680	11,600	7,760	7,240	5,280	5,160	4,860	8,220	14,620	8,440	11,760	5,060	6,200
67 and 68 years.....	176,060	58,120	20,280	11,320	8,560	6,300	6,000	5,480	4,520	8,380	15,180	9,560	10,940	5,240	6,180
69 and 70 years.....	167,880	54,180	19,320	11,220	7,840	6,480	5,420	4,660	4,680	8,660	14,500	9,140	10,420	5,180	6,180
71 and 72 years.....	165,720	52,960	19,120	9,940	7,620	6,660	5,500	4,140	4,520	8,220	14,600	9,220	11,320	5,380	6,520
73 and 74 years.....	157,200	49,180	17,400	9,660	7,160	5,180	5,060	4,700	4,500	7,440	14,820	9,340	10,700	5,660	6,400
75 to 79 years.....	304,240	89,420	32,080	18,400	14,700	11,780	10,140	9,000	7,840	16,680	28,520	19,120	22,740	10,940	12,880
80 to 84 years.....	183,500	51,000	19,120	11,940	9,660	7,660	6,660	5,740	5,560	12,780	17,680	11,860	13,080	6,420	7,600
85 years and over.....	96,880	25,360	9,620	6,040	5,140	3,780	3,980	3,500	2,680	5,380	10,000	6,300	7,260	3,740	4,100
Women, 65 and over..	1,936,380	694,640	233,740	123,920	89,020	71,360	60,900	54,280	49,740	89,140	156,000	98,800	109,220	49,800	55,820
65 and 66 years.....	212,120	62,840	26,720	13,100	9,960	7,640	6,300	5,700	5,080	9,300	15,860	10,200	10,660	4,320	4,900
67 and 68 years.....	224,060	84,940	27,840	14,500	9,820	8,460	6,540	5,060	5,500	9,440	17,720	11,280	11,140	5,620	6,200
69 and 70 years.....	225,100	86,520	30,340	13,620	9,800	8,060	7,360	5,600	5,380	9,780	16,420	9,780	11,860	5,060	5,520
71 and 72 years.....	220,220	83,680	26,660	13,540	9,560	7,280	6,800	5,120	5,320	9,780	17,640	11,180	12,220	5,200	6,240
73 and 74 years.....	209,880	75,840	25,540	13,880	9,540	7,600	6,720	5,840	5,060	9,740	16,480	11,220	11,460	4,700	6,260
75 to 79 years.....	428,660	152,100	48,880	28,160	19,160	15,260	13,020	12,560	11,220	20,780	36,240	21,780	24,940	11,780	12,780
80 to 84 years.....	261,860	83,560	30,020	16,660	12,900	10,540	8,560	9,160	7,780	12,180	22,800	14,220	17,000	7,980	8,500
85 years and over.....	154,480	45,620	17,740	10,460	8,280	6,520	5,600	5,240	4,400	8,140	12,840	9,140	9,940	5,140	5,420
ALL OTHER RACES															
Total, 65 and over....	178,080	59,120	19,060	10,720	8,600	7,520	6,680	5,580	4,760	9,420	16,080	10,500	10,040	4,620	5,380
65 and 66 years.....	23,560	7,300	2,400	1,580	920	960	1,040	660	640	1,480	2,340	1,660	1,140	680	760
67 and 68 years.....	23,620	8,560	2,540	1,380	1,160	940	840	700	500	1,100	1,980	1,220	1,220	620	860
69 and 70 years.....	21,680	7,980</													

Table 1.15 PERSONS SERVED BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: DISTRIBUTION OF AMOUNTS REIMBURSED—Con.

[See NOTES preceding General Tables]

Age, race, and sex	All persons served	Number of persons for whom reimbursement was:													
		Under \$50	\$50-99	\$100-149	\$150-199	\$200-249	\$250-299	\$300-349	\$350-399	\$400-499	\$500-749	\$750-999	\$1,000-1,499	\$1,500-1,999	\$2,000 or more
Hospital insurance															
A.I.L. PERSONS															
Total, 65 and over	2,034,220	243,000	153,040	157,100	153,220	141,680	120,680	109,180	95,360	157,120	262,280	150,780	157,840	69,880	63,060
65 and 66 years.....	224,200	30,940	18,020	18,400	17,120	16,700	12,540	11,500	10,820	17,560	27,180	15,360	15,780	6,300	5,980
67 and 68 years.....	230,280	31,540	17,540	18,400	16,980	16,240	14,260	12,260	10,100	16,680	30,520	15,720	16,560	7,180	6,300
69 and 70 years.....	223,480	29,880	17,380	18,180	16,840	15,920	13,840	11,840	10,620	17,280	27,220	14,820	16,600	6,980	6,080
71 and 72 years.....	223,820	28,280	17,100	17,100	16,820	15,540	13,200	11,980	11,100	16,760	28,680	16,060	16,900	7,300	7,000
73 and 74 years.....	217,440	25,940	17,160	16,300	15,880	15,200	13,100	11,660	9,820	17,160	28,640	15,760	16,380	7,400	7,040
75 to 79 years.....	447,900	49,680	31,280	33,940	34,280	30,380	26,440	24,880	21,440	35,520	58,640	34,840	35,260	16,160	15,160
80 to 84 years.....	290,040	29,320	21,720	21,980	22,520	20,100	16,820	15,640	13,220	22,240	37,980	23,620	24,080	11,440	9,360
85 years and over.....	177,060	17,420	12,840	12,800	12,780	11,600	10,480	9,420	8,240	13,920	23,420	14,600	16,280	7,120	6,140
Men, 65 and over.....	920,620	105,380	70,000	71,140	67,980	63,300	54,340	48,720	42,860	69,520	119,260	69,560	75,140	32,760	30,660
65 and 66 years.....	108,440	13,660	8,780	8,800	8,120	7,900	5,940	5,380	5,340	8,120	13,340	7,860	8,600	3,300	3,300
67 and 68 years.....	108,460	13,880	8,400	8,680	8,160	7,700	7,100	5,880	4,700	7,300	14,060	7,880	7,980	3,600	3,140
69 and 70 years.....	104,600	12,960	8,300	8,340	7,840	7,460	6,540	5,200	5,080	7,620	12,980	7,260	8,120	3,580	3,320
71 and 72 years.....	102,980	12,020	7,780	7,940	7,620	7,160	6,040	5,680	5,280	7,520	13,120	7,540	8,440	3,340	3,500
73 and 74 years.....	99,440	11,560	8,060	7,020	7,140	6,780	5,700	5,280	4,280	7,700	13,400	7,340	8,260	3,580	3,340
75 to 79 years.....	199,780	20,880	13,700	15,460	14,920	13,120	11,560	10,860	9,380	16,120	26,900	15,660	16,280	7,720	7,220
80 to 84 years.....	126,020	13,200	9,640	9,700	9,640	8,560	7,420	6,700	5,480	9,440	15,940	10,220	10,960	4,840	4,280
85 years and over.....	70,900	7,220	5,340	5,200	4,540	4,620	4,040	3,740	3,320	5,700	9,520	5,800	6,500	2,800	2,560
Women, 65 and over..	1,113,600	137,620	83,040	85,960	85,240	78,380	66,340	60,460	52,500	87,600	143,020	81,220	82,700	37,120	32,400
65 and 66 years.....	115,760	17,280	9,240	9,600	9,000	8,800	6,600	6,120	5,480	9,440	13,840	7,500	7,180	3,000	2,680
67 and 68 years.....	121,820	17,660	9,140	9,720	8,820	8,540	7,160	6,380	5,400	9,380	16,460	7,840	8,580	3,580	3,160
69 and 70 years.....	118,880	16,920	9,080	9,840	9,000	8,460	7,300	6,640	5,540	9,660	14,240	7,560	8,480	3,400	2,760
71 and 72 years.....	120,840	16,260	9,320	9,160	9,200	8,380	7,160	6,300	5,820	9,240	15,560	8,520	8,460	3,960	3,500
73 and 74 years.....	118,000	14,380	9,100	9,280	8,740	8,420	7,400	6,380	5,540	9,460	15,240	8,420	8,120	3,820	3,700
75 to 79 years.....	248,120	28,800	17,580	18,480	19,360	17,260	14,880	14,020	12,060	19,400	31,740	19,180	18,980	8,440	7,940
80 to 84 years.....	164,020	16,120	12,080	12,280	12,880	11,540	9,900	8,940	7,740	12,800	22,040	13,400	13,120	6,600	5,080
85 years and over.....	106,160	10,200	7,500	7,600	8,240	6,980	6,440	5,680	4,920	8,220	13,900	8,800	9,780	4,320	3,580
WHITE															
Total, 65 and over	1,856,960	216,300	140,620	144,840	140,320	129,620	110,620	100,420	87,340	143,900	239,920	137,580	144,100	63,880	57,500
65 and 66 years.....	204,100	27,440	16,440	16,920	15,800	15,280	11,460	10,480	10,060	15,760	24,720	14,100	14,640	5,560	5,440
67 and 68 years.....	212,520	28,160	16,320	17,220	15,780	15,140	13,420	11,480	9,320	15,360	28,440	14,500	15,160	6,560	5,660
69 and 70 years.....	205,960	26,740	16,240	16,860	15,700	14,860	12,760	10,900	9,820	16,160	24,960	13,620	15,240	6,460	5,640
71 and 72 years.....	208,100	26,140	16,120	16,260	15,480	14,280	12,340	11,220	10,120	15,520	26,820	14,860	15,680	6,800	6,460
73 and 74 years.....	200,900	23,140	15,760	15,200	14,720	14,220	12,280	10,880	9,220	15,940	26,540	14,560	15,000	6,900	6,540
75 to 79 years.....	411,320	44,040	28,580	31,540	31,680	27,780	24,360	23,040	19,760	32,640	54,180	32,660	32,400	14,960	14,100
80 to 84 years.....	262,360	26,220	19,920	19,860	20,320	18,020	15,260	14,240	11,860	20,460	34,340	21,220	21,920	10,460	8,260
85 years and over.....	151,700	14,420	11,240	10,980	10,840	10,040	8,740	8,180	7,180	12,060	19,920	12,460	14,060	6,180	5,400
Men, 65 and over.....	848,360	94,460	64,960	65,860	62,860	57,920	50,180	45,360	39,500	64,380	110,320	64,280	69,680	30,260	28,340
65 and 66 years.....	98,040	12,020	8,080	8,020	7,400	7,060	5,280	4,860	4,900	7,320	12,100	7,220	7,880	2,900	3,000
67 and 68 years.....	99,600	12,320	7,860	8,120	7,540	7,040	6,660	5,360	4,300	6,760	12,960	7,300	7,400	3,220	2,760
69 and 70 years.....	96,300	11,680	7,780	7,660	7,380	6,840	6,020	4,820	4,560	7,160	11,880	6,780	7,380	3,320	3,040
71 and 72 years.....	96,120	11,160	7,320	7,500	7,100	6,560	5,680	5,320	4,900	6,820	12,460	6,980	7,900	3,160	3,260
73 and 74 years.....	93,160	10,400	7,480	6,600	6,580	6,280	5,420	5,120	4,120	7,300	12,620	6,960	7,620	3,460	3,200
75 to 79 years.....	185,680	18,720	12,700	14,420	13,860	12,080	10,780	10,200	8,660	14,940	25,220	14,640	15,380	7,260	6,820
80 to 84 years.....	116,000	12,020	8,880	8,940	8,840	7,920	6,780	6,200	5,060	8,860	14,600	9,320	10,240	4,440	3,900
85 years and over.....	63,460	6,140	4,860	4,600	4,160	4,140	3,560	3,480	3,000	5,220	8,480	5,080	5,880	2,500	2,360
Women, 65 and over..	1,008,600	121,840	75,660	78,980	77,460	71,700	60,440	55,060	47,840	79,520	129,600	73,300	74,420	33,620	29,160
65 and 66 years.....	106,060	15,420	8,360	8,900	8,400	8,220	6,180	5,620	5,160	8,440	12,620	6,880	6,760	2,660	2,440
67 and 68 years.....	112,920	15,840	8,460	9,100	8,240	8,100	6,760	6,120	5,020	8,600	15,480	7,200	7,760	3,340	2,900
69 and 70 years.....	109,660	15,060	8,460	9,200	8,320	8,020	6,740	6,080	5,260	9,000	13,080	6,840	7,860	3,140	2,600
71 and 72 years.....	111,980	14,980	8,800	8,760	8,380	7,720	6,660	5,900	5,220	8,700	14,360	7,880	7,780	3,640	3,200
73 and 74 years.....	107,740	12,740	8,280	8,600	8,140	7,940	6,860	5,760	5,100	8,640	13,920	7,600	7,380	3,440	3,340
75 to 79 years.....	225,640	25,320	15,880	17,120	17,820	15,700	13,580	12,840	11,100	17,700	28,960	17,620	17,020	7,700	7,280
80 to 84 years.....	146,360	14,200	11,040	10,920	11,480	10,100	8,480	8,040	6,800	11,600	19,740	11,900	11,680	6,020	4,360
85 years and over.....	88,240	8,280	6,380	6,380	6,680	5,900	5,180	4,700	4,180	6,840	11,440	7,380	8,180	3,680	3,040
A.I.I. OTHER RACES															
Total, 65 and over	114,100	19,300	8,740	7,600	8,080	7,900	6,540	5,620	5,000	8,560	13,980	8,080	7,860	3,800	3,040
65 and 66 years.....	15,640	2,620	1,180	1,020	940	1,060	840	820	580	1,560	2,060	1,020	860	680	400
67 and 68 years.....	14,480	2,880	1,040	980	880	920	760	660	560	1,100	1,680	980	1,060	500	480
69 and 70 years.....	13,560	2,620	800	1,140	880	780	900	680	580	820	1,680	900	1,060	420	300
71 and 72 years.....	12,460	1,680	800	600	1,020	1,140	74								

Table 1.15 PERSONS SERVED BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: DISTRIBUTION OF AMOUNTS REIMBURSED—Con.

[See NOTES preceding General Tables]

Age, race, and sex	All persons served	Number of persons for whom reimbursement was:													
		Under \$50	\$50-99	\$100-149	\$150-199	\$200-249	\$250-299	\$300-349	\$350-399	\$400-499	\$500-749	\$750-999	\$1,000-1,499	\$1,500-1,999	\$2,000 or more
Supplementary medical insurance															
ALL PERSONS															
Total, 65 and over....	3,181,940	1,406,380	570,380	305,120	194,280	145,340	111,680	91,700	74,160	100,420	118,040	37,500	21,220	4,060	1,660
65 and 66 years.....	367,440	170,020	63,700	35,200	21,320	15,940	12,500	10,420	7,620	10,660	12,620	4,060	2,580	540	260
67 and 68 years.....	381,520	171,940	68,320	35,360	22,680	15,880	12,880	10,940	8,760	12,500	14,080	4,700	2,760	580	140
69 and 70 years.....	372,540	168,340	68,200	35,220	21,120	16,260	12,800	10,120	8,920	10,800	12,820	4,100	2,960	580	300
71 and 72 years.....	365,600	163,780	65,760	32,820	21,660	16,360	12,980	9,660	8,060	12,480	14,460	4,300	2,600	560	120
73 and 74 years.....	346,900	153,960	60,900	32,600	21,720	16,060	12,100	10,160	8,220	10,420	13,320	4,540	2,140	480	280
75 to 79 years.....	691,140	301,380	123,440	66,040	42,420	33,240	24,460	20,680	17,200	22,060	26,100	8,240	4,720	800	360
80 to 84 years.....	417,120	177,740	75,660	42,200	26,940	20,000	14,540	12,580	10,320	13,140	16,120	4,820	2,580	400	80
85 years and over.....	239,680	99,220	44,400	25,680	16,420	11,600	9,420	7,140	5,060	8,360	8,520	2,740	880	120	120
Men, 65 and over.....	1,314,020	544,840	228,740	127,460	83,800	63,780	49,400	40,800	33,260	48,880	57,700	19,920	12,080	2,440	920
65 and 66 years.....	165,080	72,880	27,120	16,300	9,900	7,600	6,100	5,180	3,460	5,720	6,600	2,280	1,460	360	120
67 and 68 years.....	165,780	70,520	29,320	15,900	10,380	7,660	5,740	5,060	4,020	5,820	6,780	2,600	1,520	380	80
69 and 70 years.....	156,060	65,060	27,300	15,700	9,300	7,320	6,180	4,400	4,220	5,600	6,440	2,180	1,880	340	140
71 and 72 years.....	153,760	64,180	27,300	13,880	9,740	7,280	5,700	4,040	3,700	6,380	7,180	2,520	1,460	320	80
73 and 74 years.....	144,440	60,260	24,740	13,560	8,620	7,160	5,260	4,840	3,800	4,920	7,160	2,340	1,200	400	180
75 to 79 years.....	277,840	110,640	49,100	26,760	18,400	14,180	10,580	9,220	7,740	10,760	12,780	4,260	2,800	380	240
80 to 84 years.....	165,640	67,120	28,820	16,780	11,240	8,340	6,380	5,100	4,320	6,260	7,240	2,480	1,340	180	40
85 years and over.....	85,420	34,180	15,040	8,580	6,220	4,240	3,460	2,960	2,000	3,420	3,520	1,260	420	80	40
Women, 65 and over..	1,867,920	861,540	341,640	177,660	110,480	81,560	62,280	50,900	40,900	51,540	60,340	17,580	9,140	1,620	740
65 and 66 years.....	202,360	97,140	36,580	18,900	11,420	8,340	6,400	5,240	4,160	4,940	6,020	1,780	1,120	180	140
67 and 68 years.....	215,740	101,420	39,000	19,460	12,300	8,220	7,140	5,880	4,740	6,680	7,300	2,100	1,240	200	60
69 and 70 years.....	216,480	103,280	40,900	19,520	11,820	8,940	6,620	5,720	4,700	5,200	6,380	1,920	1,080	240	160
71 and 72 years.....	211,840	99,600	38,460	18,940	11,920	9,080	7,280	5,620	4,360	6,100	7,280	1,780	1,140	240	40
73 and 74 years.....	202,460	93,700	36,160	19,040	13,100	8,900	6,840	5,320	4,420	5,500	6,160	2,200	940	80	100
75 to 79 years.....	413,300	190,740	74,340	39,280	24,020	19,060	13,880	11,460	9,460	11,300	13,320	3,980	1,920	420	120
80 to 84 years.....	251,480	110,620	46,840	25,420	15,700	11,660	8,160	7,480	6,000	6,880	8,880	2,340	1,240	220	40
85 years and over.....	154,260	65,040	29,360	17,100	10,200	7,360	5,960	4,180	3,060	4,940	5,000	1,480	460	40	80
WHITE															
Total, 65 and over....	2,945,540	1,295,260	528,200	282,860	180,060	134,320	104,100	85,540	69,320	94,220	110,900	35,260	20,160	3,840	1,500
65 and 66 years.....	342,480	157,800	59,280	32,580	20,240	14,820	11,720	9,800	7,080	10,120	11,880	3,960	2,400	540	260
67 and 68 years.....	356,780	159,600	64,000	33,400	21,260	14,660	12,120	10,260	8,420	11,920	13,340	4,480	2,620	560	140
69 and 70 years.....	348,800	155,960	64,680	33,300	19,600	15,480	12,020	9,460	8,400	10,080	12,340	3,860	2,860	500	260
71 and 72 years.....	343,260	153,200	61,620	30,520	20,460	15,400	12,280	9,040	7,660	11,820	14,000	4,140	2,440	560	120
73 and 74 years.....	324,820	142,900	57,360	30,720	20,500	14,920	11,580	9,600	7,680	9,880	12,620	4,360	2,000	440	260
75 to 79 years.....	642,600	279,520	114,440	61,180	39,600	30,700	23,060	19,480	16,000	20,960	24,200	7,820	4,600	740	300
80 to 84 years.....	379,980	160,800	68,720	38,660	24,420	18,360	13,360	11,760	9,540	12,240	14,980	4,280	2,420	380	60
85 years and over.....	206,820	85,480	38,100	22,500	13,980	9,980	7,960	6,140	4,540	7,200	7,540	2,360	820	120	100
Men, 65 and over.....	1,231,620	506,880	214,500	119,880	79,000	59,440	46,860	38,320	31,680	46,360	54,880	19,100	11,560	2,340	820
65 and 66 years.....	153,500	67,580	25,100	15,100	9,420	6,940	5,700	4,740	3,180	5,460	6,180	2,220	1,400	360	120
67 and 68 years.....	155,000	65,300	27,580	15,060	9,600	7,080	5,420	4,720	3,880	5,580	6,440	2,480	1,420	360	80
69 and 70 years.....	146,740	60,520	26,040	14,940	8,660	6,980	5,900	4,080	4,020	5,140	6,140	2,100	1,800	300	120
71 and 72 years.....	145,600	60,400	25,820	13,020	9,340	6,860	5,500	3,760	3,580	6,060	7,000	2,440	1,420	320	80
73 and 74 years.....	136,980	56,680	23,520	12,820	8,340	6,740	5,080	4,660	3,620	4,720	6,840	2,280	1,120	380	180
75 to 79 years.....	261,760	103,740	45,920	25,100	17,500	13,260	10,120	8,800	7,380	10,400	12,160	4,100	2,700	380	200
80 to 84 years.....	154,060	61,720	26,740	15,920	10,400	7,760	5,980	4,860	4,120	5,920	6,860	2,320	1,280	160	20
85 years and over.....	77,980	30,940	13,780	7,920	5,740	3,820	3,160	2,700	1,900	3,080	3,260	1,160	420	80	20
Women, 65 and over..	1,713,920	788,380	313,700	162,980	101,060	74,880	57,240	47,220	37,640	47,860	56,020	16,160	8,600	1,500	680
65 and 66 years.....	188,980	90,220	34,180	17,480	10,800	7,880	6,020	5,060	3,900	4,660	5,700	1,740	1,000	180	140
67 and 68 years.....	201,780	94,300	36,420	18,340	11,660	7,580	6,700	5,540	4,540	6,340	6,900	2,000	1,200	200	60
69 and 70 years.....	202,060	95,440	38,640	18,360	10,940	8,500	6,120	5,380	4,380	4,940	6,200	1,760	1,060	200	140
71 and 72 years.....	197,660	92,800	35,800	17,500	11,120	8,540	6,780	5,280	4,080	5,760	7,000	1,700	1,020	240	40
73 and 74 years.....	187,840	86,220	33,840	17,900	12,160	8,180	6,500	4,940	4,060	5,160	5,780	2,080	880	60	80
75 to 79 years.....	380,840	175,780	68,520	36,080	22,100	17,440	12,940	10,680	8,620	10,560	12,040	3,720	1,900	360	100
80 to 84 years.....	225,920	99,080	41,980	22,740	14,020	10,600	7,380	6,900	5,420	6,320	8,120	1,960	1,140	220	40
85 years and over.....	128,840	54,540	24,320	14,580	8,240	6,160	4,800	3,440	2,640	4,120	4,280	1,200	400	40	80
A.I. OTHER RACES															
Total, 65 and over....	137,760	67,960	24,400	12,600	7,420	6,460	4,260	3,420	2,520	3,320	3,640	1,160	500	60	40
65 and 66 years.....	18,240	8,400	3,280	2,040	780	780	680	500	420	480	640	80	160	-	-
67 and 68 years.....	18,900	9,660	3,180	1,540	1,100	960	660	520	200	340	440	200	80	20	-
69 and 70 years.....	17,100	8,860	2,400	1,560	980	540	700	480	400	560	380	140	40	40	20
71 and 72 years.....	16,280	7,880	3,200	1,480	820	660	500	480	340	420	300	140	60	-	-
73 and 74 years.....	14,760	7,740	2,660	1,140	660	780	280	380	220	300	360	160	80	-	-
75 to 79 years.....	26,920	12,880	4,860	2,540	1,480	1,500	820	580							

Table 1.16 PERSONS SERVED BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF AMOUNTS REIMBURSED

[See NOTES preceding General Tables]

Age, race, and sex	All persons served	Percent of persons for whom reimbursement was:													
		Under \$50	\$50-99	\$100-149	\$150-199	\$200-249	\$250-299	\$300-349	\$350-399	\$400-499	\$500-749	\$750-999	\$1,000-1,499	\$1,500-1,999	\$2,000 or more
Hospital insurance and/or supplementary medical insurance															
ALL PERSONS															
Total, 65 years and over.....	100.0	33.7	11.6	6.4	4.7	3.8	3.3	2.9	2.6	4.8	8.5	5.4	6.1	2.9	3.3
65 and 66 years.....	100.0	36.5	11.9	6.4	4.5	3.9	3.1	2.8	2.6	4.6	8.0	4.9	5.7	2.4	2.9
67 and 68 years.....	100.0	35.8	12.0	6.4	4.6	3.7	3.1	2.7	2.5	4.5	8.2	5.2	5.5	2.7	3.1
69 and 70 years.....	100.0	35.9	12.4	6.3	4.5	3.7	3.2	2.7	2.6	4.7	7.9	4.9	5.7	2.6	3.0
71 and 72 years.....	100.0	35.2	11.9	6.0	4.5	3.6	3.2	2.4	2.5	4.7	8.4	5.3	6.1	2.7	3.3
73 and 74 years.....	100.0	34.2	11.6	6.4	4.6	3.5	3.2	2.9	2.6	4.7	8.5	5.6	6.0	2.8	3.4
75 to 79 years.....	100.0	32.9	11.1	6.4	4.6	3.7	3.2	2.9	2.6	5.1	8.9	5.6	6.5	3.1	3.5
80 to 84 years.....	100.0	30.3	11.0	6.4	5.1	4.1	3.4	3.3	3.0	4.9	9.0	5.9	6.7	3.2	3.6
85 years and over.....	100.0	28.3	10.9	6.6	5.3	4.2	3.9	3.6	2.8	5.4	9.1	6.1	6.8	3.4	3.7
Men, 65 years and over.....	100.0	30.8	10.9	6.3	4.8	3.9	3.4	3.0	2.8	5.1	9.1	5.8	6.8	3.3	3.9
65 and 66 years.....	100.0	33.7	11.1	6.6	4.4	4.2	3.1	3.0	2.8	4.8	8.4	4.9	6.6	2.9	3.5
67 and 68 years.....	100.0	33.0	11.4	6.3	4.9	3.6	3.4	3.2	2.6	4.8	8.7	5.4	6.1	3.0	3.6
69 and 70 years.....	100.0	32.2	11.3	6.6	4.7	4.0	3.2	2.8	2.8	5.1	8.7	5.5	6.3	3.1	3.7
71 and 72 years.....	100.0	31.8	11.5	5.9	4.7	4.1	3.3	2.6	2.7	5.1	8.9	5.6	6.8	3.2	3.9
73 and 74 years.....	100.0	31.4	11.0	6.2	4.6	3.3	3.3	2.9	2.8	4.8	9.4	5.8	6.9	3.5	4.0
75 to 79 years.....	100.0	29.4	10.6	6.1	4.8	3.9	3.4	2.9	2.6	5.4	9.5	6.3	7.3	3.5	4.2
80 to 84 years.....	100.0	27.9	10.4	6.5	5.3	4.2	3.7	3.1	3.1	5.1	9.5	6.5	7.1	3.4	4.2
85 years and over.....	100.0	26.4	9.8	6.3	5.2	4.0	4.1	3.6	2.8	5.6	10.3	6.5	7.6	3.8	4.2
Women, 65 years and over.....	100.0	35.8	12.0	6.4	4.6	3.7	3.1	2.8	2.6	4.6	8.1	5.1	5.6	2.6	2.9
65 and 66 years.....	100.0	38.8	12.5	6.2	4.6	3.7	3.0	2.6	2.4	4.4	7.6	4.9	5.0	2.0	2.3
67 and 68 years.....	100.0	38.1	12.5	6.4	4.3	3.8	2.9	2.3	2.4	4.1	7.9	5.0	5.0	2.5	2.8
69 and 70 years.....	100.0	38.7	13.3	6.0	4.3	3.5	3.2	2.6	2.4	4.3	7.3	4.4	5.2	2.3	2.4
71 and 72 years.....	100.0	37.8	12.1	6.1	4.5	3.3	3.1	2.3	2.4	4.4	8.1	5.1	5.5	2.3	2.8
73 and 74 years.....	100.0	36.2	12.1	6.6	4.5	3.6	3.1	2.8	2.5	4.6	7.9	5.4	5.4	2.3	3.0
75 to 79 years.....	100.0	35.4	11.5	6.6	4.5	3.6	3.0	2.9	2.6	4.8	8.5	5.1	5.9	2.7	3.0
80 to 84 years.....	100.0	31.9	11.5	6.4	5.0	4.1	3.2	3.4	2.9	4.8	8.7	5.4	6.5	3.0	3.3
85 years and over.....	100.0	29.4	11.5	6.7	5.4	4.3	3.8	3.6	2.9	5.2	8.4	5.9	6.3	3.2	3.4
WHITE															
Total, 65 years and over.....	100.0	33.7	11.6	6.4	4.7	3.8	3.2	2.9	2.6	4.8	8.5	5.4	6.2	2.9	3.3
65 and 66 years.....	100.0	36.7	12.0	6.4	4.6	3.8	3.0	2.8	2.6	4.5	7.9	4.8	5.8	2.4	2.9
67 and 68 years.....	100.0	35.8	12.0	6.5	4.6	3.7	3.1	2.6	2.5	4.5	8.2	5.2	5.5	2.7	3.1
69 and 70 years.....	100.0	35.8	12.6	6.3	4.5	3.7	3.3	2.6	2.6	4.7	7.9	4.8	5.7	2.6	3.0
71 and 72 years.....	100.0	35.4	11.9	6.1	4.5	3.6	3.2	2.4	2.5	4.7	8.4	5.3	6.1	2.7	3.3
73 and 74 years.....	100.0	34.1	11.7	6.4	4.5	3.5	3.2	2.9	2.6	4.7	8.5	5.6	6.0	2.8	3.4
75 to 79 years.....	100.0	33.0	11.0	6.4	4.6	3.7	3.2	2.9	2.6	5.1	8.8	5.6	6.5	3.1	3.5
80 to 84 years.....	100.0	30.2	11.0	6.4	5.1	4.1	3.4	3.3	3.0	4.9	9.1	5.9	6.8	3.2	3.6
85 years and over.....	100.0	28.2	10.9	6.6	5.3	4.1	3.8	3.5	2.8	5.4	9.1	6.1	6.8	3.5	3.8
Men, 65 years and over.....	100.0	30.8	11.0	6.3	4.8	3.9	3.4	3.0	2.7	5.1	9.1	5.8	6.9	3.3	3.9
65 and 66 years.....	100.0	34.0	11.2	6.6	4.4	4.1	3.0	2.9	2.8	4.7	8.3	4.8	6.7	2.9	3.5
67 and 68 years.....	100.0	33.0	11.5	6.4	4.9	3.6	3.4	3.1	2.6	4.8	8.6	5.4	6.2	3.0	3.5
69 and 70 years.....	100.0	32.3	11.5	6.7	4.7	3.9	3.2	2.8	2.8	5.2	8.6	5.4	6.2	3.1	3.7
71 and 72 years.....	100.0	32.0	11.5	6.0	4.6	4.0	3.3	2.5	2.7	5.0	8.8	5.6	6.8	3.2	3.9
73 and 74 years.....	100.0	31.3	11.1	6.1	4.6	3.3	3.2	3.0	2.9	4.7	9.4	5.9	6.8	3.6	4.1
75 to 79 years.....	100.0	29.4	10.5	6.0	4.8	3.9	3.3	3.0	2.6	5.5	9.4	6.3	7.5	3.6	4.2
80 to 84 years.....	100.0	27.8	10.4	6.5	5.3	4.2	3.6	3.1	3.0	5.2	9.6	6.1	7.1	3.5	4.1
85 years and over.....	100.0	26.2	9.9	6.2	5.3	3.9	4.1	3.6	2.8	5.6	10.3	6.5	7.5	3.9	4.2
Women, 65 years and over.....	100.0	35.9	12.1	6.4	4.6	3.7	3.1	2.8	2.6	4.6	8.1	5.1	5.6	2.6	2.9
65 and 66 years.....	100.0	38.8	12.6	6.2	4.7	3.6	3.0	2.7	2.4	4.4	7.5	4.8	5.0	2.0	2.3
67 and 68 years.....	100.0	37.9	12.4	6.5	4.4	3.8	2.9	2.3	2.5	4.2	7.9	5.0	5.0	2.5	2.8
69 and 70 years.....	100.0	38.4	13.5	6.1	4.4	3.6	3.3	2.5	2.4	4.3	7.3	4.3	5.3	2.2	2.5
71 and 72 years.....	100.0	38.0	12.1	6.1	4.3	3.3	3.1	2.3	2.4	4.4	8.0	5.1	5.5	2.4	2.8
73 and 74 years.....	100.0	36.1	12.2	6.6	4.5	3.6	3.2	2.8	2.4	4.6	7.9	5.3	5.5	2.2	3.0
75 to 79 years.....	100.0	35.5	11.4	6.6	4.5	3.6	3.0	2.9	2.6	4.8	8.5	5.1	5.8	2.7	3.0
80 to 84 years.....	100.0	31.9	11.5	6.4	4.9	4.0	3.3	3.5	3.0	4.7	8.7	5.4	6.5	3.0	3.2
85 years and over.....	100.0	29.5	11.5	6.8	5.4	4.2	3.6	3.4	2.8	5.3	8.3	5.9	6.4	3.3	3.5
ALL OTHER RACES															
Total, 65 years and over.....	100.0	33.2	10.7	6.0	4.8	4.2	3.8	3.1	2.7	5.3	9.0	5.9	5.6	2.6	3.0
65 and 66 years.....	100.0	31.0	10.2	6.7	3.9	4.1	4.4	2.8	2.7	6.3	9.9	7.0	4.8	2.9	3.2
67 and 68 years.....	100.0	36.2	10.8	5.8	4.9	4.0	3.6	3.0	2.1	4.7	8.4	5.2	5.2	2.6	3.6
69 and 70 years.....	100.0	36.8	8.8	6.3	4.7	4.8	3.1	3.5	2.6	4.0	7.9	5.6	6.3	2.9	2.8
71 and 72 years.....	100.0	32.0	11.9	3.6	5.5	4.5	4.2	3.2	2.3	5.6	10.0	5.9	6.1	2.4	2.8
73 and 74 years.....	100.0	35.0	12.0	6.9	4.5	3.3	3.4	3.3	2.9	5.0	7.7	4.3	6.6	2.1	3.0
75 to 79 years.....	100.0	32.9	11.1	6.3	4.7	3.8	3.8	2.7	2.8	5.0	9.5	6.9	5.4	2.6	2.5
80 to 84 years.....	100.0	30.3	9.9	5.7	5.3	5.0	4.3	3.2	3.5	6.1	8.6	5.9	5.9	2.6	3.6
85 years and over.....	100.0	30.6	11.1	6.9	5.5	4.6	2.8	4.0	2.3	6.3	10.3	5.4	5.1	2.5	2.6
Men, 65 years and over.....	100.0	28.9	9.8	6.0	5.2	4.7	4.3	3.1	3.1	5.7	9.9	6.4	6.3	2.9	3.8
65 and 66 years.....	100.0	25.0	9.9	6.7	4.8	3.9	4.8	3.2	3.4	7.1	10.8	7.3	5.0	3.9	4.3
67 and 68 years.....	100.0	31.3	9.0	5.6	5.4	4.3	4.2	3.6	2.6	6.1	9.0	5.7	5.2	3.0	5.0
69 and 70 years.....	100.0	29.3	7.1	5.7	5.0	6.1	3.8	3.4	3.2	4.6	9.5	6.3	8.5	3.0	4.6
71 and 72 years.....	100.0	27.3	10.8	3.9	5.5	5.5	4.4	3.7	3.0	7.1	10.6	5.5	6.7	2.8	3.4
73 and 74 years.....	100.0	35.6	11.2	7.4	5.3	2.8	4.3	2.5	2.0	4.8	8.1	3.1	7.9	2.0	2.8
75 to 79 years.....	100.0	28.4	10.6	6.4	4.9	4.7	4.7	2.4	3.4	5.3	10.8	7.9	4.9	2.9	2.6
80 to 84 years.....	100.0	26.7	9.8	5.9	5.6	4.8	5.0	3.5	3.7	4.4	8.5	7.8	7.2	3.0	4.1
85 years and over.....	100.0	30.6	9.9	6.6	4.9	5.3	2.6	2.3	2.6	6.3	11.2	4.9	6.6	2.3	3.9
Women, 65 years and over.....	100.0	36.8	11.5	6.0	4.5	3.8	3.3	3.2	2.						

Table 1.16 PERSONS SERVED BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF AMOUNTS REIMBURSED—Con.

[See NOTES preceding General Tables]

Age, race, and sex	All persons served	Percent of persons for whom reimbursement was:													
		Under \$50	\$50-99	\$100-149	\$150-199	\$200-249	\$250-299	\$300-349	\$350-399	\$400-499	\$500-749	\$750-999	\$1,000-1,499	\$1,500-1,999	\$2,000 or more
Hospital insurance															
ALL PERSONS															
Total, 65 years and over.....	100.0	11.9	7.5	7.7	7.5	7.0	5.9	5.4	4.7	7.7	12.9	7.4	7.8	3.4	3.1
65 and 66 years.....	100.0	13.8	8.0	8.2	7.6	7.4	5.6	5.1	4.8	7.8	12.1	6.9	7.0	2.8	2.7
67 and 68 years.....	100.0	13.7	7.6	8.0	7.4	7.1	6.2	5.3	4.4	7.2	13.3	6.8	7.2	3.1	2.7
69 and 70 years.....	100.0	13.4	7.8	8.1	7.5	7.1	6.2	5.3	4.8	7.7	12.2	6.6	7.4	3.1	2.7
71 and 72 years.....	100.0	12.6	7.6	7.6	7.5	6.9	5.9	5.4	5.0	7.5	12.8	7.2	7.6	3.3	3.1
73 and 74 years.....	100.0	11.9	7.9	7.5	7.3	7.0	6.0	5.4	4.5	7.9	13.2	7.2	7.5	3.4	3.2
75 to 79 years.....	100.0	11.1	7.0	7.6	7.7	6.8	5.9	5.6	4.8	7.9	13.1	7.8	7.9	3.6	3.4
80 to 84 years.....	100.0	10.1	7.5	7.6	7.8	6.9	5.8	5.4	4.6	7.7	13.1	8.1	8.3	3.9	3.2
85 years and over.....	100.0	9.8	7.3	7.2	7.2	6.6	5.9	5.3	4.7	7.9	13.2	8.2	9.2	4.0	3.5
Men, 65 years and over.....	100.0	11.4	7.6	7.7	7.4	6.9	5.9	5.3	4.7	7.6	13.0	7.6	8.2	3.6	3.3
65 and 66 years.....	100.0	12.6	8.1	8.1	7.5	7.3	5.5	5.0	4.9	7.5	12.3	7.2	7.9	3.0	3.0
67 and 68 years.....	100.0	12.8	7.7	8.0	7.5	7.1	6.5	5.4	4.3	6.7	13.0	7.3	7.4	3.3	2.9
69 and 70 years.....	100.0	12.4	7.9	8.0	7.5	7.1	6.3	5.0	4.9	7.3	12.4	6.9	7.8	3.4	3.2
71 and 72 years.....	100.0	11.7	7.6	7.7	7.4	7.0	5.9	5.5	5.1	7.3	12.7	7.3	8.2	3.2	3.4
73 and 74 years.....	100.0	11.6	8.1	7.1	7.2	6.8	5.7	5.3	4.3	7.7	13.5	7.4	8.3	3.6	3.4
75 to 79 years.....	100.0	10.5	6.9	7.7	7.5	6.6	5.8	5.4	4.7	8.1	13.5	7.8	8.1	3.9	3.6
80 to 84 years.....	100.0	10.5	7.6	7.7	7.6	6.8	5.9	5.3	4.3	7.5	12.6	8.1	8.7	3.8	3.4
85 years and over.....	100.0	10.2	7.5	7.3	6.4	6.5	5.7	5.3	4.7	8.0	13.4	8.2	9.2	3.9	3.6
Women, 65 years and over.....	100.0	12.4	7.5	7.7	7.7	7.0	6.0	5.4	4.7	7.9	12.8	7.3	7.4	3.3	2.9
65 and 66 years.....	100.0	14.9	8.0	8.3	7.8	7.6	5.7	5.3	4.7	8.2	12.0	6.5	6.2	2.6	2.3
67 and 68 years.....	100.0	14.5	7.5	8.0	7.2	7.0	5.9	5.2	4.4	7.7	13.5	6.4	7.0	2.9	2.6
69 and 70 years.....	100.0	14.2	7.6	8.3	7.6	7.1	6.1	5.6	4.7	8.1	12.0	6.4	7.1	2.9	2.3
71 and 72 years.....	100.0	13.5	7.7	7.6	7.6	6.9	5.9	5.2	4.8	7.6	12.9	7.1	7.0	3.3	2.9
73 and 74 years.....	100.0	12.2	7.7	7.9	7.4	7.1	6.3	5.4	4.7	8.0	12.9	7.1	6.9	3.2	3.1
75 to 79 years.....	100.0	11.6	7.1	7.4	7.8	7.0	6.0	5.7	4.9	7.8	12.8	7.7	7.6	3.4	3.2
80 to 84 years.....	100.0	9.8	7.4	7.5	7.9	7.0	5.7	5.5	4.7	7.8	13.4	8.2	8.0	4.0	3.1
85 years and over.....	100.0	9.6	7.1	7.2	7.8	6.6	6.1	5.4	4.6	7.7	13.1	8.3	9.2	4.1	3.4
WHITE															
Total, 65 years and over.....	100.0	11.6	7.6	7.8	7.6	7.0	6.0	5.4	4.7	7.7	12.9	7.4	7.8	3.4	3.1
65 and 66 years.....	100.0	13.4	8.1	8.3	7.7	7.5	5.6	5.1	4.9	7.7	12.1	6.9	7.2	2.7	2.7
67 and 68 years.....	100.0	13.3	7.7	8.1	7.4	7.1	6.3	5.4	4.4	7.2	13.4	6.8	7.1	3.1	2.7
69 and 70 years.....	100.0	13.0	7.9	8.2	7.6	7.2	6.2	5.3	4.8	7.8	12.1	6.6	7.4	3.1	2.7
71 and 72 years.....	100.0	12.6	7.7	7.8	7.4	6.9	5.9	5.4	4.9	7.5	12.9	7.1	7.5	3.3	3.1
73 and 74 years.....	100.0	11.5	7.8	7.6	7.3	7.1	6.1	5.4	4.6	7.9	13.2	7.2	7.5	3.4	3.3
75 to 79 years.....	100.0	10.7	6.9	7.7	7.7	6.8	5.9	5.6	4.8	7.9	13.2	7.8	7.9	3.6	3.4
80 to 84 years.....	100.0	10.0	7.6	7.6	7.7	6.9	5.8	5.4	4.5	7.8	13.1	8.1	8.4	4.0	3.1
85 years and over.....	100.0	9.5	7.4	7.2	7.1	6.6	5.8	5.4	4.7	7.9	13.1	8.2	9.3	4.1	3.6
Men, 65 years and over.....	100.0	11.1	7.7	7.8	7.4	6.8	5.9	5.3	4.7	7.6	13.0	7.6	8.2	3.6	3.3
65 and 66 years.....	100.0	12.3	8.2	8.2	7.5	7.2	5.4	5.0	5.0	7.5	12.3	7.4	8.0	3.0	3.1
67 and 68 years.....	100.0	12.4	7.9	8.2	7.6	7.1	6.7	5.4	4.3	6.8	13.0	7.3	7.4	3.2	2.8
69 and 70 years.....	100.0	12.1	8.1	8.0	7.7	7.1	6.3	5.0	4.7	7.4	12.3	7.0	7.7	3.4	3.2
71 and 72 years.....	100.0	11.6	7.6	7.8	7.4	6.8	5.9	5.5	5.1	7.1	13.0	7.3	8.2	3.3	3.4
73 and 74 years.....	100.0	11.2	8.0	7.1	7.1	6.7	5.8	5.5	4.4	7.8	13.5	7.5	8.2	3.7	3.4
75 to 79 years.....	100.0	10.1	6.8	7.8	7.5	6.5	5.8	5.5	4.7	8.0	13.6	7.9	8.3	3.9	3.7
80 to 84 years.....	100.0	10.4	7.7	7.7	7.6	6.8	5.8	5.3	4.4	7.6	12.6	8.0	8.8	3.8	3.4
85 years and over.....	100.0	9.7	7.7	7.2	6.6	6.5	5.6	5.5	4.7	8.2	13.4	8.0	9.3	3.9	3.7
Women, 65 years and over.....	100.0	12.1	7.5	7.8	7.7	7.1	6.0	5.5	4.7	7.9	12.8	7.3	7.4	3.3	2.9
65 and 66 years.....	100.0	14.5	7.9	8.4	7.9	7.8	5.8	5.3	4.9	8.0	11.9	6.5	6.4	2.5	2.3
67 and 68 years.....	100.0	14.0	7.5	8.1	7.3	7.2	6.0	5.4	4.4	7.6	13.7	6.4	6.9	3.0	2.6
69 and 70 years.....	100.0	13.7	7.7	8.4	7.6	7.3	6.1	5.5	4.8	8.2	11.9	6.2	7.2	2.9	2.4
71 and 72 years.....	100.0	13.4	7.9	7.8	7.5	6.9	5.9	5.3	4.7	7.8	12.8	7.0	6.9	3.3	2.9
73 and 74 years.....	100.0	11.8	7.7	8.0	7.6	7.4	6.4	5.3	4.7	8.0	12.9	7.1	6.8	3.2	3.1
75 to 79 years.....	100.0	11.2	7.0	7.6	7.9	7.0	6.0	5.7	4.9	7.8	12.8	7.8	7.5	3.4	3.2
80 to 84 years.....	100.0	9.7	7.5	7.5	7.8	6.9	5.8	5.5	4.6	7.9	13.5	8.1	8.0	4.1	3.0
85 years and over.....	100.0	9.4	7.2	7.2	7.6	6.7	5.9	5.3	4.7	7.8	13.0	8.4	9.3	4.2	3.4
ALL OTHER RACES															
Total, 65 years and over.....	100.0	16.9	7.7	6.7	7.1	6.9	5.7	4.9	4.4	7.5	12.3	7.1	6.9	3.3	2.7
65 and 66 years.....	100.0	16.8	7.5	6.5	6.0	6.8	5.4	5.2	3.7	10.0	13.2	6.5	5.5	4.3	2.6
67 and 68 years.....	100.0	19.9	7.2	6.8	6.1	6.4	5.2	4.6	3.9	7.6	11.6	6.8	7.3	3.5	3.3
69 and 70 years.....	100.0	19.3	5.9	8.4	6.5	5.8	6.6	5.0	4.3	6.0	12.4	6.6	7.8	3.1	2.2
71 and 72 years.....	100.0	13.5	6.4	4.8	8.2	9.1	5.9	4.7	5.5	8.3	11.7	8.0	7.9	2.7	3.2
73 and 74 years.....	100.0	19.3	9.3	6.9	7.1	6.1	5.0	4.8	4.0	6.4	11.6	6.9	7.4	2.5	2.6
75 to 79 years.....	100.0	16.8	8.8	6.4	7.3	6.4	5.5	5.1	4.6	7.5	12.2	6.8	7.2	3.1	2.2
80 to 84 years.....	100.0	13.2	7.4	7.0	8.4	8.7	6.1	5.1	5.1	6.3	12.1	7.3	6.6	4.0	2.8
85 years and over.....	100.0	16.6	8.3	6.5	7.1	6.2	6.7	4.6	3.9	7.4	13.6	8.5	4.6	3.2	2.8
Men, 65 years and over.....	100.0	15.8	7.1	7.1	7.1	7.3	5.9	4.5	4.6	7.0	12.6	7.3	6.9	3.6	3.1
65 and 66 years.....	100.0	14.6	6.7	6.9	6.2	6.4	6.2	4.9	4.4	9.1	13.1	6.4	6.7	4.9	3.5
67 and 68 years.....	100.0	17.6	6.4	6.6	6.6	8.2	4.9	5.6	4.6	5.6	12.0	6.9	6.1	4.3	4.3
69 and 70 years.....	100.0	16.0	5.5	8.0	5.2	6.9	6.9	4.7	5.8	5.5	13.5	6.3	8.8	3.6	3.3
71 and 72 years.....	100.0	12.8	6.4	6.8	7.4	9.8	5.1	4.7	4.7	10.1	10.5	8.1	7.4	2.4	3.7
73 and 74 years.....	100.0	21.9	9.4	6.6	7.8	7.8	4.3	3.1	2.3	5.5	12.5	5.9	9.0	1.6	2.3
75 to 79 years.....	100.0	15.9	7.5	7.7	8.2	6.4	5.7	4.1	5.7	8.0	12.1	7.3	6.4	3.0	1.8
80 to 84 years.....	100.0	12.4	8.0	7.2	8.3	7.5	7.5	4.7	4.1	5.4	12.7	9.0	6.2	4.4	2.6
85 years and over.....	100.0	17.8	7.5	6.6	6.1	6.6	6.1	3.8	3.8	5.6	15.0	8.9	5.2	3.3	3.8
Women, 65 years and over.....	100.0	18.0	8.2	6.2	7.1	6.5	5.6	5.3	4.1	8.0					

Table 1.16 PERSONS SERVED BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX: PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF AMOUNTS REIMBURSED—Con.

[See NOTES preceding General Tables]

Age, race, and sex	All persons served	Percent of persons for whom reimbursement was:													
		Under \$50	\$50-99	\$100-149	\$150-199	\$200-249	\$250-299	\$300-349	\$350-399	\$400-499	\$500-749	\$750-999	\$1,000-1,499	\$1,500-1,999	\$2,000 or more
Supplementary medical insurance															
ALL PERSONS															
Total, 65 years and over.....	100.0	44.2	17.9	9.6	6.1	4.6	3.5	2.9	2.3	3.2	3.7	1.2	0.7	0.1	0.1
65 and 66 years.....	100.0	46.3	17.3	9.6	5.8	4.3	3.4	2.8	2.1	2.9	3.4	1.1	0.7	0.1	0.1
67 and 68 years.....	100.0	45.1	17.9	9.3	5.9	4.2	3.4	2.9	2.3	3.3	3.7	1.2	0.7	0.2	0.0
69 and 70 years.....	100.0	45.2	18.3	9.5	5.7	4.4	3.4	2.7	2.4	2.9	3.4	1.1	0.8	0.2	0.1
71 and 72 years.....	100.0	44.8	18.0	9.0	5.9	4.5	3.6	2.6	2.2	3.4	4.0	1.2	0.7	0.2	0.0
73 and 74 years.....	100.0	44.4	17.6	9.4	6.3	4.6	3.5	2.9	2.4	3.0	3.8	1.3	0.6	0.1	0.1
75 to 79 years.....	100.0	43.6	17.9	9.6	6.1	4.8	3.5	3.0	2.5	3.2	3.8	1.2	0.7	0.1	0.0
80 to 84 years.....	100.0	42.6	18.1	10.1	6.5	4.8	3.5	3.0	2.5	3.2	3.9	1.2	0.6	0.1	0.0
85 years and over.....	100.0	41.4	18.5	10.7	6.9	4.8	3.9	3.0	2.1	3.5	3.6	1.1	0.4	0.1	0.1
Men, 65 years and over.....	100.0	41.5	17.4	9.7	6.4	4.9	3.8	3.1	2.5	3.7	4.4	1.5	0.9	0.2	0.1
65 and 66 years.....	100.0	44.1	16.4	9.9	6.0	4.6	3.7	3.1	2.1	3.5	4.0	1.4	0.9	0.2	0.1
67 and 68 years.....	100.0	42.5	17.7	9.6	6.3	4.6	3.5	3.1	2.4	3.5	4.1	1.6	0.9	0.2	0.0
69 and 70 years.....	100.0	41.7	17.5	10.1	6.0	4.7	4.0	2.8	2.7	3.6	4.1	1.4	1.2	0.2	0.1
71 and 72 years.....	100.0	41.7	17.8	9.0	6.3	4.7	3.7	2.6	2.4	4.1	4.7	1.6	0.9	0.2	0.1
73 and 74 years.....	100.0	41.7	17.1	9.4	6.0	5.0	3.6	3.4	2.6	3.4	5.0	1.6	0.8	0.3	0.1
75 to 79 years.....	100.0	39.8	17.7	9.6	6.6	5.1	3.8	3.3	2.8	3.9	4.6	1.5	1.0	0.1	0.1
80 to 84 years.....	100.0	40.5	17.4	10.1	6.8	5.0	3.9	3.1	2.6	3.8	4.4	1.5	0.8	0.1	0.0
85 years and over.....	100.0	40.0	17.6	10.0	7.3	5.0	4.1	3.5	2.3	4.0	4.1	1.5	0.5	0.1	0.0
Women, 65 years and over.....	100.0	46.1	18.3	9.5	5.9	4.4	3.3	2.7	2.2	2.8	3.2	0.9	0.5	0.1	0.0
65 and 66 years.....	100.0	48.0	18.1	9.3	5.6	4.1	3.2	2.6	2.1	2.4	3.0	0.9	0.6	0.1	0.1
67 and 68 years.....	100.0	47.0	18.1	9.0	5.7	3.8	3.3	2.7	2.2	3.1	3.4	1.0	0.6	0.1	0.0
69 and 70 years.....	100.0	47.7	18.9	9.0	5.5	4.1	3.1	2.6	2.2	2.4	2.9	0.9	0.5	0.1	0.1
71 and 72 years.....	100.0	47.0	18.2	8.9	5.6	4.3	3.4	2.7	2.1	2.9	3.4	0.8	0.5	0.1	0.0
73 and 74 years.....	100.0	46.3	17.9	9.4	6.5	4.4	3.4	2.6	2.2	2.7	3.0	1.1	0.5	0.0	0.0
75 to 79 years.....	100.0	46.2	18.0	9.5	5.8	4.6	3.4	2.8	2.3	2.7	3.2	1.0	0.5	0.1	0.0
80 to 84 years.....	100.0	44.0	18.6	10.1	6.2	4.6	3.2	3.0	2.4	2.7	3.5	0.9	0.5	0.1	0.0
85 years and over.....	100.0	42.2	19.0	11.1	6.6	4.8	3.9	2.7	2.0	3.2	3.2	1.0	0.3	0.0	0.1
WHITE															
Total, 65 years and over.....	100.0	44.0	17.9	9.6	6.1	4.6	3.5	2.9	2.4	3.2	3.8	1.2	0.7	0.1	0.1
65 and 66 years.....	100.0	46.1	17.3	9.5	5.9	4.3	3.4	2.9	2.1	3.0	3.5	1.2	0.7	0.2	0.1
67 and 68 years.....	100.0	44.7	17.9	9.4	6.0	4.1	3.4	2.9	2.4	3.3	3.7	1.3	0.7	0.2	0.0
69 and 70 years.....	100.0	44.7	18.5	9.5	5.6	4.4	3.4	2.7	2.4	2.9	3.5	1.1	0.8	0.1	0.1
71 and 72 years.....	100.0	44.6	18.0	8.9	6.0	4.5	3.6	2.6	2.2	3.4	4.1	1.2	0.7	0.2	0.0
73 and 74 years.....	100.0	44.0	17.7	9.5	6.3	4.6	3.6	3.0	2.4	3.0	3.9	1.3	0.6	0.1	0.1
75 to 79 years.....	100.0	43.5	17.8	9.5	6.2	4.8	3.6	3.0	2.5	3.3	3.8	1.2	0.7	0.1	0.0
80 to 84 years.....	100.0	42.3	18.1	10.2	6.4	4.8	3.5	3.1	2.5	3.2	3.9	1.1	0.6	0.1	0.0
85 years and over.....	100.0	41.3	18.4	10.9	6.8	4.8	3.8	3.0	2.2	3.5	3.6	1.1	0.4	0.1	0.0
Men, 65 years and over.....	100.0	41.2	17.4	9.7	6.4	4.8	3.8	3.1	2.6	3.8	4.5	1.6	0.9	0.2	0.1
65 and 66 years.....	100.0	44.0	16.4	9.8	6.1	4.5	3.7	3.1	2.1	3.6	4.0	1.4	0.9	0.2	0.1
67 and 68 years.....	100.0	42.1	17.8	9.7	6.2	4.6	3.5	3.0	2.5	3.6	4.2	1.6	0.9	0.2	0.1
69 and 70 years.....	100.0	41.2	17.7	10.2	5.9	4.8	4.0	2.8	2.7	3.5	4.2	1.4	1.2	0.2	0.1
71 and 72 years.....	100.0	41.5	17.7	8.9	6.4	4.7	3.8	2.6	2.5	4.2	4.8	1.7	1.0	0.2	0.1
73 and 74 years.....	100.0	41.4	17.2	9.4	6.1	4.9	3.7	3.4	2.6	3.4	5.0	1.7	0.8	0.3	0.1
75 to 79 years.....	100.0	39.6	17.5	9.6	6.7	5.1	3.9	3.4	2.8	4.0	4.6	1.6	1.0	0.1	0.1
80 to 84 years.....	100.0	40.1	17.4	10.3	6.8	5.0	3.9	3.2	2.7	3.8	4.5	1.5	0.8	0.1	0.0
85 years and over.....	100.0	39.7	17.7	10.2	7.4	4.9	4.1	3.5	2.4	3.9	4.2	1.5	0.5	0.1	0.0
Women, 65 years and over.....	100.0	46.0	18.3	9.5	5.9	4.4	3.3	2.8	2.2	2.8	3.3	0.9	0.5	0.1	0.0
65 and 66 years.....	100.0	47.7	18.1	9.2	5.7	4.2	3.2	2.7	2.1	2.5	3.0	0.9	0.5	0.1	0.1
67 and 68 years.....	100.0	46.7	18.0	9.1	5.8	3.8	3.3	2.7	2.2	3.1	3.4	1.0	0.6	0.1	0.0
69 and 70 years.....	100.0	47.2	19.1	9.1	5.4	4.2	3.0	2.7	2.2	2.4	3.1	0.9	0.5	0.1	0.1
71 and 72 years.....	100.0	46.9	18.1	8.9	5.6	4.3	3.4	2.7	2.1	2.9	3.5	0.9	0.5	0.1	0.0
73 and 74 years.....	100.0	45.9	18.0	9.5	5.5	4.4	3.5	2.6	2.2	2.7	3.1	1.1	0.5	0.0	0.0
75 to 79 years.....	100.0	46.2	18.0	9.5	5.8	4.6	3.4	2.8	2.3	2.8	3.2	1.0	0.5	0.1	0.0
80 to 84 years.....	100.0	43.9	18.6	10.1	6.2	4.7	3.3	3.1	2.4	2.8	3.6	0.9	0.5	0.1	0.0
85 years and over.....	100.0	42.3	18.9	11.3	6.4	4.8	3.7	2.7	2.0	3.2	3.3	0.9	0.3	0.0	0.1
ALL OTHER RACES															
Total, 65 years and over.....	100.0	49.3	17.7	9.1	5.4	4.7	3.1	2.5	1.8	2.4	2.6	0.8	0.4	0.0	0.0
65 and 66 years.....	100.0	46.1	18.0	11.2	4.3	4.3	3.7	2.7	2.3	2.6	3.5	0.4	0.9	-	-
67 and 68 years.....	100.0	51.1	16.8	8.1	5.8	5.1	3.5	2.8	1.1	1.8	2.3	1.1	0.4	0.1	-
69 and 70 years.....	100.0	51.8	14.0	9.1	5.7	3.2	4.1	2.8	2.3	3.3	2.2	0.8	0.2	0.2	0.1
71 and 72 years.....	100.0	48.4	19.7	9.1	5.0	4.1	3.1	2.9	2.1	2.6	1.8	0.9	0.4	-	-
73 and 74 years.....	100.0	52.4	18.0	7.7	4.5	5.3	1.9	2.6	1.5	2.0	2.4	1.1	0.5	-	-
75 to 79 years.....	100.0	47.8	18.1	9.4	5.5	5.6	3.0	2.2	2.2	1.9	3.4	0.7	0.2	-	-
80 to 84 years.....	100.0	48.3	18.4	8.9	6.5	5.4	2.7	1.8	1.7	2.3	2.7	1.1	0.1	-	-
85 years and over.....	100.0	50.3	19.7	9.1	5.9	3.9	2.0	2.0	0.7	3.7	1.7	0.9	-	-	0.2
Men, 65 years and over.....	100.0	45.9	17.1	9.8	5.6	5.6	3.1	2.9	2.0	3.1	3.1	1.0	0.6	0.1	0.1
65 and 66 years.....	100.0	41.4	17.7	11.5	4.1	5.5	4.5	4.3	2.4	2.6	4.5	0.7	0.7	-	-
67 and 68 years.....	100.0	48.1	15.2	8.4	7.3	5.9	3.2	3.2	1.4	2.0	2.9	1.4	0.9	0.2	-
69 and 70 years.....	100.0	48.3	12.3	9.2	5.8	3.9	3.7	3.7	2.4	5.2	3.4	0.8	0.5	0.5	0.3
71 and 72 years.....	100.0	45.9	18.9	9.3	5.4	5.4	2.4	3.3	1.8	3.6	2.1	1.2	0.6	-	-
73 and 74 years.....	100.0	52.1	15.7	9.4	2.8	6.3	1.4	2.1	2.8	2.8	2.4	1.0	1.0	-	-
75 to 79 years.....	100.0	42.7	19.9	11.4	5.8	6.2	2.7	2.0	2.5	2.2	3.5	0.8	0.3	-	-
80 to 84 years.....	100.0	45.1	18.5	7.8	7.3	5.4	3.7	2.4	1.7	3.4	2.7	1.7	0.2	-	-
85 years and over.....	100.0	48.4	17.4	10.8	4.7	5.6	1.9	1.9	0.9	4.7	2.8	0.5	-	-	0.5
Women, 65 years and over.....	100.0	52.1	18.2	8.6	5.2	4.0	3.1	2.2	1.7	1.8	2.2	0.7	0.2	-	-



Other Data Sources on the Health Insurance for the Aged Program

The *Health Insurance Statistics* series is designed to present current, quick-release data from the Medicare program. Two report series are issued in this format:

The Health Insurance (HI) series has included numerous releases since 1967. Issues released prior to 1970 are out of print, but available in many libraries.

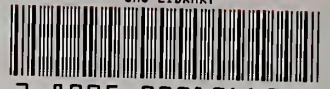
The Current Medicare Survey (CMS) series is based on data from the continuing Current Medicare Survey.

Future releases in the HI and CMS series may be obtained upon request to the Publications Staff, Office of Research and Statistics, Social Security Administration, Room 3643, HEW North Building, 330 Independence Avenue, S.W. Washington, D.C. 20201.

The *Social Security Bulletin*, published monthly, presents authoritative articles and analyses of medical care expenditures, prices, and utilization as well as current operating statistics from the Medicare program. The *Annual Statistical Supplement* to the *Bulletin* includes summary data on trust funds, services, claims, enrollment, average charges and participating providers of service under Medicare. The *Bulletin*, including the *Supplement*, is available in most libraries and by subscription at \$4 a year from the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C. 20402

The *Research and Statistics Note* series reports on-going research, preliminary findings or provides addenda to material already published on the old-age, survivors, disability, and health insurance program. Designed to get information quickly into the hands of users, the series includes data on medical care prices, outlays, and expenditures. The series is available in many libraries. Future releases may be obtained upon request to the Publications Staff, Office of Research and Statistics, Social Security Administration, Room 3643, HEW North Building, 330 Independence Avenue, SW. Washington, D.C. 20201.

CMS LIBRARY



3 8095 00010665 4